

## Index to Arch Merrill books

	Book Title	Page Number
Abbey of the Genesee (near Piffard, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	199
Abell, David H.	White Woman and Her Valley	73
Aboriginal Indians	Slim Fingers Beckon	130, 134, 146, 160
Aboriginal Indians	Southern Tier, vol. 2	145
Academy of Music (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	109, 110
Acker, Carroll	Lakes Country	16
Acker, Carroll	Slim Fingers Beckon	178
Acker, Frank	Lakes Country	16
Adam, Charles William	Rochester Sketchbook	152
Adams, Elisha	Pioneer Profiles	191, 195
Adams, John (Deacon)	Stagecoach Towns	175
Adams, S. H. (aka Fabian, Walter)	Fame in Our Time	56
Adams, Samuel Hopkins	Fame in Our Time	54, 56
Adams, Samuel Hopkins	Gaslights and Gingerbread	181
Adams, Samuel Hopkins	Slim Fingers Beckon	38
Adams, Will	Stagecoach Towns	174
Adams, Willard (Mrs.)	Stagecoach Towns	21
Adams, William H. (General)	Our Goodly Heritage	175
Addison, New York	Southern Tier	212
Aerial Experiment Association	Changing Years	27
Aerial Experiment Association	Fame in Our Time	20
Aerial Experiment Association	Slim Fingers Beckon	140
Aerial Experiment Association	Southern Tier	171
African Methodist Church (Ithaca, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road	130
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church (Rochester)	Bloomers and Bugles	43, 44, 60
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church (Rochester)	Underground, Freedom's Road	26
African Zion Church (Rochester, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road	50, 54
Agassiz, Louis	Gaslights and Gingerbread	119
Agassiz, Louis	Slim Fingers Beckon	72
Agayenthah (Seneca Indian)	Slim Fingers Beckon	84
Agricultural College (Ovid, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	69
Ahwagah (Indian village)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	107, 108
Ahwagah House (Owego, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	109
Airport, first in Rochester (Rochester, NY)	Changing Years	33
Aisle of Pines (near Keuka, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	146
Akeley, Carl	Fame in Our Time	179
Akeley, Carl	Gaslights and Gingerbread	123
Akeley, Carl	Rochester Sketchbook	125
Akron, New York	Land of the Senecas	130, 133
Alasa Farms (on Sodus Bay, NY)	Down the Lore Lanes	71
Alasa Farms (on Sodus Bay, NY)	River Ramble	68
Alasa Farms (on Sodus Bay, NY)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	30
Alasa Farms (on Sodus Bay, NY)	Upstate Echoes	145
Alaska Purchase	Rochester Sketchbook	122

Albany and Susquehanna Railroad	Southern Tier, vol. 2	165
Albion, New York	Gaslights and Gingerbread	107, 109
Albion, New York	Shadows on the Wall	89
Alcooke, John	Pioneer Profiles	71
Alden, Timothy (Rev.)	White Woman and Her Valley	11
Aldridge, George W.	Fame in Our Time	13, 75
Aldridge, George W.	Lakes Country	15
Aldridge, George W.	Rochester Sketchbook	130, 144
Alexander (Lake boat)	Lakes Country	78
Alfred, New York	River Ramble	48
Alfred, New York	Southern Tier	133
Alfred University	Our Goodly Heritage	180
Alfred University	Southern Tier	134
Alger, Davenport	Our Goodly Heritage	127
Algonkian Remains	Slim Fingers Beckon	24, 60, 61
Algonkians	Lakes Country	23, 63
Algonkians	Land of the Senecas	25
Algonkians	Southern Tier, vol. 2	9
Algonquins	Land of the Senecas	6
All Healing Spring, Dansville	Bloomers and Bugles	62, 65
Allegany City (now Allegany, NY)	Shadows on the Wall	148, 150
Allegany County, New York	Pioneer Profiles	115
Allegany County, New York	Southern Tier	111, 124
Allegany County Fair (Angelica, NY)	Southern Tier	125
Allegany Reservation	Land of the Senecas	104, 130, 135
Allegany Reservation	Pioneer Profiles	41, 94
Allegany Reservation	Southern Tier	85
Allegany State Park (New York)	Southern Tier	93
Allegheny (name)	Land of the Senecas	14
Allegheny Fleet	Southern Tier	73
Allegheny River	Land of the Senecas	23
Allegheny River	Southern Tier	72
Allegheny River	White Woman and Her Valley	101
Allen, Ahaz	Southern Tier	109
Allen, Arlene	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	159, 160
Allen, Arlene	Shadows on the Wall	40
Allen, Artemis	Changing Years	139
Allen, Comfort	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	183
Allen, Comfort	Shadows on the Wall	33
Allen, Cyrus (Dr.)	White Woman and Her Valley	82
Allen, Ebenezer ("Indian" Allen)	Down the Lore Lanes	26, 28, 29
Allen, Ebenezer ("Indian" Allen)	Land of the Senecas	123
Allen, Ebenezer ("Indian" Allen)	Our Goodly Heritage	8, 78, 79, 85
Allen, Ebenezer ("Indian" Allen)	Pioneer Profiles	23, 118, 123, 128
Allen, Ebenezer ("Indian" Allen)	River Ramble	62, 99, 103
Allen, Ebenezer ("Indian" Allen)	Rochester Sketchbook	15, 21, 24, 52
Allen, Ebenezer ("Indian" Allen)	Stagecoach Towns	38, 81

Allen, Ebenezer ("Indian" Allen)	Underground, Freedom's Road . 11
Allen, Ebenezer ("Indian" Allen)	White Woman and Her Valley 18, 19, 67, 138
Allen, Edgar W. (Red)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 155, 156, 157
Allen, Edgar W. (Red)	Shadows on the Wall 34, 37
Allen, Edward B. (Ed)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 156, 157, 160
Allen, Edward B. (Ed)	Shadows on the Wall 33, 36, 38
Allen, Edward B. Jr.	Shadows on the Wall 38, 39, 41
Allen, Ethan	Southern Tier, vol. 2 149
Allen, Florence	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 157, 158, 159
Allen, Florence	Shadows on the Wall 38, 39
Allen, Gloria	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 157, 158
Allen, Gloria	Shadows on the Wall 38, 39
Allen, Ira	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 152
Allen, Ira	Shadows on the Wall 33, 34
Allen, Jonathan	Southern Tier 135, 136
Allen, Joseph	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 158
Allen, Joseph	Shadows on the Wall 39
Allen, Lewis F.	Gaslights and Gingerbread 67
Allen, Martin	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 152, 153
Allen, Martin	Shadows on the Wall 33
Allen, Mary B.	Bloomers and Bugles 86
Allen, Mary B.	Rochester Sketchbook 40
Allen, Pearl	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 159
Allen, Pearl	Shadows on the Wall 40
Allen, Sadie	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 38
Allen, Sadie	Upstate Echoes 100
Allen, Stephen	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 36
Allen, Warren (Speck)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 154, 155, 159
Allen, Warren (Speck)	Shadows on the Wall 34, 36
Allen, Warren (Speck)	Southern Tier 161
Allen, Warren, Jr.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 159
Allen, Warren, Jr.	Shadows on the Wall 39, 40
Allen Family (Flying Allens)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 151
Allen Family (Flying Allens)	Shadows on the Wall 33
Allen Steinheim Museum (Alfred, NY)	Southern Tier 136
Allen's Creek	Pioneer Profiles 121
Allen's Creek	Rochester Sketchbook 18
Allen's Creek	Stagecoach Towns 38, 70
Allen's Foot Ease	Stagecoach Towns 42, 44
Allen's Hill (near Honeoye, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread 38
Allen's Hill (near Honeoye, NY)	Lakes Country 36
Allen's Hill (near Honeoye, NY)	River Ramble 63
Allen's Hill (near Honeoye, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon 168
Allen's Hill (near Honeoye, NY)	Tomahawks and Old Lace 86
Allen's Mill (Rochester, NY) - See Allen, Ebenezer ("Indian" Allen)	
Almond, New York	Southern Tier 141
Almond Dam (Almond, NY)	Changing Years 159

Amboy, Charles	Southern Tier, vol. 2	138, 139
American Citizen (newspaper, Warsaw, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	87
American Civic Association	Southern Tier, vol. 2	178
American Express Company	Bloomers and Bugles	212, 213
American Express Company	Slim Fingers Beckon	58
American Farm Bureau Federation	Southern Tier, vol. 2	175
American Girl (race horse)	Down the Lore Lanes	193
American Girl (statue, Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	44, 82
American Grand Prix (Watkins Glen, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	97
American Jockey Club	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	111
American Locomotive Company (Dunkirk, NY)	Southern Tier	19
American Red Cross	Gaslights and Gingerbread	3, 9
American Red Cross	Rochester Sketchbook	72
American Red Cross	Stagecoach Towns	90, 96, 97
American Red Cross	White Woman and Her Valley	189
American Scenic and Historical Preservation Societ	Gaslights and Gingerbread	64
American Scenic and Historical Preservation Societ	Lakes Country	65
American Scenic and Historical Preservation Societ	Slim Fingers Beckon	94
American Scenic and Historical Preservation Societ	White Woman and Her Valley	126
American Telegraph Co.	Bloomers and Bugles	195
Amity Township (Allegany County, NY)	Southern Tier	132
"Ancient Society", by H. L. Morgan	<i>Gaslights and Gingerbread</i>	113
Andaste Indians	Down the Lore Lanes	8, 9
Andaste Indians	Land of the Senecas	27, 79
Andaste Indians	Southern Tier, vol. 2	9, 10, 129, 146
Anderson, (Blind Tom) Thomas Jefferson	Rochester Sketchbook	81
Anderson, Galusha B.	Stagecoach Towns	24
Anderson, George ("Dutch")	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	163
Anderson, George ("Dutch")	Tomahawks and Old Lace	140
Anderson, George A.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	171
Anderson, Martin B.	Bloomers and Bugles	196, 199
Anderson, Martin B.	Down the Lore Lanes	76
Anderson, Martin B.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	120
Anderson, Robert	Underground, Freedom's Road .	100
Anderson, Ruth (Mrs.)	Shadows on the Wall	146
Andover, New York	Southern Tier	141
Andrews, Harry	River Ramble	78
Andrews, Henry W.	White Woman and Her Valley	183
Andrews, Josiah	Underground, Freedom's Road .	87
Andrews, William (Dr.)	Lakes Country	44
Andrus, S. G.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	122
Angelica, New York	Down the Lore Lanes	43
Angelica, New York	Pioneer Profiles	115
Angelica, New York	River Ramble	37, 40
Angelica, New York	Southern Tier	124
Angelica, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	44
Angelica, New York	Upstate Echoes	140

Angelica, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	57
Annin, Harry	Stagecoach Towns	31
Annin, James	Stagecoach Towns	31
Annin, Joseph	Pioneer Profiles	137
Ansco Corporation	Southern Tier, vol. 2	171
Anthony, Asa	Underground, Freedom's Road	54
Anthony, Daniel	Our Goodly Heritage	118
Anthony, Huldah	Down the Lore Lanes	73
Anthony, Mary S.	Bloomers and Bugles	13, 42
Anthony, Mary S.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	212
Anthony, Mary S.	Our Goodly Heritage	118
Anthony, Mary S.	Tomahawks and Old Lace	81
Anthony, Susan B.	Bloomers and Bugles	8, 13, 42, 49, 51, 60, 65
Anthony, Susan B.	Down the Lore Lanes	73
Anthony, Susan B.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	85
Anthony, Susan B.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	11, 21, 24, 26, 27, 33, 215
Anthony, Susan B.	Lakes Country	49
Anthony, Susan B.	Rochester Sketchbook	67, 70
Anthony, Susan B.	Slim Fingers Beckon	149, 155
Anthony, Susan B.	Stagecoach Towns	64
Anthony, Susan B.	Tomahawks and old lace	70
Anthony, Susan B.	Underground, Freedom's Road	39, 46, 54
Anthony, Susan B.	White Woman and Her Valley	195
Anthony Memorial (Rochester, NY)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	76
Anti-Masonic Almanac	Pioneer Profiles	200
Anti-Masonic Enquirer (newspaper, Rochester, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	117
Anti-Masonic Party	Bloomers and Bugles	117, 118, 136, 160
Anti-Masonic Party	Pioneer Profiles	90, 151, 154, 195, 197, 200, 2
Anti-Masonic Party	Slim Fingers Beckon	149, 152
Anti-Masonic Party	Stagecoach Towns	39, 40, 52
Anti-Masonic Party	White Woman and Her Valley	153
Anti-Slavery Society (Rochester, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road	51, 54
Apalachin, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	105
Apple Culture	Lakes Country	122
Arc lights, first on Cornell campus	Slim Fingers Beckon	73
Arcade, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	86
Arctic exploration	Down the Lore Lanes	127
Arkport, New York	Southern Tier	189
Arkport, New York	Stagecoach Towns	126
Arkport Dam (Arkport, NY)	Changing Years	159
Arlington National Cemetery	Gaslights and Gingerbread	54
Armbruster, Julius	Down the Lore Lanes	110
Armory (Geneseo, NY)	River Ramble	90
Arnold, Henry	Slim Fingers Beckon	12
Arnot, John	Southern Tier, vol. 2	47, 51
Arnot, Marianna (Mrs. Marianna Ogden)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	83
Arnot, Mathias H.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	84, 92

Arnot Art Gallery (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	92
Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	84
Arsenal (Batavia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	51
Arthur, Chester Alan	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	119
Arthur, Chester Alan	Gaslights and Gingerbread	10, 100, 101
Arthur, Chester Alan	Shadows on the Wall	136
Arthur, Chester Alan	Stagecoach Towns	83
Arthur, Chester Alan	White Woman and Her Valley	193
Arthur, William (Rev.)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	119
Asbury Methodist Church (Rochester, NY)	Fame in Our Time	127
Ashantee (Wadsworth estate)	Changing Years	62
Ashantee (Wadsworth estate)	River Ramble	88
Ashantee (Wadsworth estate)	White Woman and Her Valley	85, 174, 185
Ashland Township (Chemung County, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	28
Ashley, Benjamin	Southern Tier, vol. 2	201
Ashley, Rebecca Kellogg (Wausana)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	201
Assmisink (Indian village)	Southern Tier	200
Associated Press	Bloomers and Bugles	151
Association of Beneficents	Shadows on the Wall	142
Association of Licensed Automobile Manufacturers	Gaslights and Gingerbread	130
Astor, John Jacob	Pioneer Profiles	90
Astor, John Jacob	White Woman and Her Valley	49, 148
"Astor House of the West" (Geneva, NY)	Lakes Country	91
Athasata (Mohawk Indian chief)	Stagecoach Towns	157
Athens, Pennsylvania	Southern Tier, vol. 2	4, 12, 17, 129, 138, 145, 148
Athens Academy (Athens, PA)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	5, 151
Atherton, Ed	Changing Years	94
Atlanta, New York	Stagecoach Towns	109
Atlantic and Great Western Railroad	Shadows on the Wall	106
Atlantic and Great Western Railroad	Southern Tier	62, 87
Atlantic Cable	Rochester Sketchbook	122
Atlantic, Lake and Mississippi Telegraph Company	Bloomers and Bugles	191
Attica and Hornell Railroad	River Ramble	55
Attica and Hornell Railroad	White Woman and Her Valley	112
Attica State Prison (Attica, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	31
Atwater, Moses	Pioneer Profiles	27
Auburn (name)	Slim Fingers Beckon	24, 26
Auburn, New York	Bloomers and Bugles	53, 115
Auburn, New York	Shadows on the Wall	113
Auburn, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	23, 24
Auburn, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	19
Auburn and Rochester Railroad	Stagecoach Towns	137
Auburn and Syracuse Railroad	Changing Years	64
Auburn Female University (Auburn, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	65
Auburn Prison (Auburn, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	24
Auburn Road	Slim Fingers Beckon	37
Auburn Theological Seminary (Auburn, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	31

Aurora, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	58
Aurora Inn (Aurora, NY)	Changing Years	100
Austin, George J.	Stagecoach Towns	54
Austin, Harriet (Dr.)	Bloomers and Bugles	65
Austin, Harriet (Dr.)	Stagecoach Towns	95
Austin, Harriet (Dr.)	White Woman and Her Valley	192
Automobile Club of Rochester (Rochester, NY)	Changing Years	14
Automobile, first in America	Changing Years	11
Automobile, first in Rochester	Changing Years	11
Automobile fatality, first in Rochester	Changing Years	18
Automobile industry	Changing Years	8
Automobile industry	Fame in Our Time	114
Automobile show, first in Rochester	Changing Years	21
Automobile show, first national	Changing Years	20
Automobiles	Changing Years	8
Automobiles	Rochester Sketchbook	175
Avery, Benjamin F.	Our Goodly Heritage	134
Avery, Benjamin F.	Stagecoach Towns	64
Avery, George	Underground, Freedom's Road	52
Avery, Susan Look	Stagecoach Towns	64
Aviation	Changing Years	25
Avoca, New York	Southern Tier	163
Avoca, New York	Stagecoach Towns	123
Avon, New York	Lakes Country	101
Avon, New York	River Ramble	86, 90
Avon, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	67, 75, 153
Avon Cure Sanitarium (Avon, NY)	Lakes Country	15
Avon Inn (Avon, NY)	Changing Years	91, 92
Avon Inn (Avon, NY)	River Ramble	91
Avon Inn (Avon, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	82, 184
Avon Sanitorium (Avon, NY)	River Ramble	91
Avon Spa (near Avon, NY)	Land of the Senecas	15
Avon Spa (near Avon, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	77
Avon Springs (near Avon, NY)	Down the Lore Lanes	193
Avon Springs (near Avon, NY)	River Ramble	90
Avon Springs Downs (near Avon, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	78, 85
Axtil, Timothy	Down the Lore Lanes	52
Ayrault, Allen	Changing Years	92
Azilum, Pennsylvania	Southern Tier, vol. 2	150
B. Forman Park (Wayne County, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road	75
Babcock, A. Emerson	Underground, Freedom's Road	55
Babcock, Bertram E.	Stagecoach Towns	138
Babcock Electric Vehicle Co. (Buffalo, NY)	Changing Years	16
Baggage check, first	Southern Tier	127
Bailey, Fred	Bloomers and Bugles	38
Bailey, Fred	Underground, Freedom's Road	29
Bailey, Fletcher	Shadows on the Wall	11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16

Bailey, Harry	Shadows on the Wall	11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16
Bailey, Isabella	Shadows on the Wall	11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16
Bailey, Joseph Henry	Shadows on the Wall	8, 9, 10
Bailey, Lansing	Our Goodly Heritage	7-Jan
Bailey, Naomi	Shadows on the Wall	11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16
Bailey, Nicodemus	Land of the Senecas	136
Bailey, William S.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	111
Bakeman, Daniel F.	Southern Tier	98
Baker, Benjamin	Underground, Freedom's Road .	106
Baker, Bryant	Pioneer Profiles	132
Baker, Bryant	Rochester Sketchbook	28
Baker, Howard S.	Rochester Sketchbook	171
Baker, Johnny	Gaslights and Gingerbread	217
Baker, Johnny	Tomahawks and Old Lace	82
Baker, Obadiah	Underground, Freedom's Road .	100
Baker, William J.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	166, 167, 168, 171
Baker, William J.	Tomahawks and Old Lace	143
Baldwin, Isaac	Southern Tier, vol. 2	47
Baldwin, Philemon	Lakes Country	120
Baldwin, Philemon	Slim Fingers Beckon	133
Baldwin, Thomas (Capt.)	Lakes Country	139
Baldwin's Creek	Southern Tier, vol. 2	19
Ball, George H. (Rev.)	Lakes Country	130
Ball, George H. (Rev.)	Slim Fingers Beckon	131
Ball, Josiah	Southern Tier, vol. 2	104
Ball, Lucille	Southern Tier	5
Ball Memorial Hall (Keuka Park, NY)	Lakes Country	131
Baltimore and Hudson Railroad	Lakes Country	115
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad	Changing Years	41
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad	Southern Tier	88, 91
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad	Stagecoach Towns	34
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad	Tomahawks and Old Lace	110
Bank robberies	Down the Lore Lanes	150
Bannister, Daniel	White Woman and Her Valley	28
Barcelona, New York	Southern Tier	7, 35
Barge Canal	Changing Years	111
Barge Canal	Slim Fingers Beckon	50
Barker, Hezekiah	Southern Tier	23
Barleywood Female College (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	114
Barnard, Jehiel	Rochester Sketchbook	88
Barnum, P. T.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	123
Barre Center, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	100
Barrow Memorial Art Gallery (Skaneateles, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	18
Barry, Patrick	Gaslights and Gingerbread	166
Barry, Patrick	Our Goodly Heritage	72
Barry, Patrick	Rochester Sketchbook	56, 96
Barry, Peter	Gaslights and Gingerbread	170



Barry, Philip	Fame in Our Time	185
Barry, Rym, author of " <i>Behind the Ivy</i> "	Slim Fingers Beckon	75
Barrymore, Ethel	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	117
Bartlett, Benjamin F.	Bloomers and Bugles	95
Bartlett, Benjamin F.	Pioneer Profiles	137, 144
Bartlett, Murray	Fame in Our Time	163
Barton, Clara (Clarissa Harlow Barton)	Bloomers and Bugles	20, 68
Barton, Clara (Clarissa Harlow Barton)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	2, 5
Barton, Clara (Clarissa Harlow Barton)	Rochester Sketchbook	72
Barton, Clara (Clarissa Harlow Barton)	Stagecoach Towns	90, 96
Barton, Clara (Clarissa Harlow Barton)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	77
Barton, Clara (Clarissa Harlow Barton)	White Woman and Her Valley	189
Barton, Samuel	Pioneer Profiles	203
Barton, Stephen	Gaslights and Gingerbread	8
Barton township (Tioga County, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	130
Bass, Lyman M.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	118
Bass, Lyman M.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	68
Bass, Lyman M.	Shadows on the Wall	132
Bastian, Carl E. (Mrs)	White Woman and Her Valley	194
Bastian, Gottlob	Gaslights and Gingerbread	10
Bastian, Gottlob	White Woman and Her Valley	194
Batavia (name)	Pioneer Profiles	98
Batavia (name)	Stagecoach Towns	50
Batavia, New York	Down the Lore Lanes	50, 70
Batavia, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	158
Batavia, New York	Lakes Country	68
Batavia, New York	Pioneer Profiles	98, 100, 186, 193
Batavia, New York	Shadows on the Wall	39
Batavia, New York	Stagecoach Towns	13, 21, 23, 47, 50, 51, 54, 55,
Batavia, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	30, 151, 157
Batavia Arsenal (Batavia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	51
Batavia Court House (Batavia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	50
Batavia Downs (Batavia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	48
Batavia Post Office (Batavia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	54
Batavia Railroads (Batavia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	55
Batavia Rent Wars (Genesee County, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	53
Bateman, M. B.	Rochester Sketchbook	55
Bates, Elizabeth (Dr.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	117
Bath, New York	Pioneer Profiles	80
Bath, New York	Southern Tier	157, 178
Bath, New York	Stagecoach Towns	112
Bath, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	9
Bath, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	66, 70, 71
Bath and Hammondsport Railroad	Lakes Country	148
Bath and Hammondsport Railroad	Slim Fingers Beckon	144
Bath and Hammondsport Railroad	Southern Tier	170
Bath and Hammondsport Railroad	Stagecoach Towns	120
Bath Library (Bath, NY)	Southern Tier	184

Bats (Bat Cave, Letchworth State Park, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	99, 100
Battle of Bull Run	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	90
Battle Street, Dansville, New York	Stagecoach Towns	94
Battle Street, Dansville, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	104
Bauer, Albert G.	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 169
Bauer, Joseph	Down the Lore Lanes	111
Bausch, Edward	Gaslights and Gingerbread	162
Bausch, John Jacob	Gaslights and Gingerbread	158
Bausch, John Jacob	Rochester Sketchbook	89, 109
Bausch and Lomb Optical Co. (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	159
Bausch and Lomb Optical Co. (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	89
Bausch Memorial Bridge (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	165
Baxter, George Robert	Southern Tier, vol. 2	118
Bayard, William	Stagecoach Towns	38
Bayard Land Company (Seneca Falls, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	49
Beachey, Lincoln	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	38
Beachey, Lincoln	Upstate Echoes	101
Beall, Archibald	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 10
Beall, Zebedee	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 10
Bean, Charles	Southern Tier	166
Bean, Charles D.	Lakes Country	102, 103
Bean, Charles D.	Slim Fingers Beckon	113
Bearden, Margaret Kahler	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	99
Bearden, Margaret Kahler	Shadows on the Wall	76
Bearden, Margaret Kahler	Southern Tier, vol. 2	62
Beardslee, Nathan S.	Stagecoach Towns	74
Bears	Down the Lore Lanes	38, 39
Beatty, Sophia	Pioneer Profiles	126
Beauchamp, William M. (Dr.)	Slim Fingers Beckon	13
Beauregarde, Pierre Gustave Tontant	Our Goodly Heritage	56
Beckley, John N.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	123
Bedell, Grace	Southern Tier	38
Bedell, Grace	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 150
Beebe, Clifford D.	Changing Years	65
Beebe Syndicate (railroad lines)	Changing Years	65
Beecher, Henry Ward	Bloomers and Bugles	73
Beecher, Henry Ward	Gaslights and Gingerbread	46
Beecher, Henry Ward	Stagecoach Towns	110
Beecher, Thomas K. (Rev.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	74, 75, 80, 98
Beecher, Thomas K. (Rev.)	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 123
<i>"Behind the Ivy"</i> , by Rym Barry	<i>Slim Fingers Beckon</i>	75
Belcoda, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	6
Belcoda, New York	Shadows on the Wall	92
Belfast, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	125, 128
Belfast, New York	River Ramble	43
Belfast, New York	Southern Tier	114, 121
Belfast, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	62, 65
Belfast, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	100

Bell, Alexander Graham	Slim Fingers Beckon	140
Bell, Alexander Graham	Southern Tier	171
Bell, John	Bloomers and Bugles	81
Bellamy, Francis	River Ramble	65
Bellona, New York	Stagecoach Towns	39
Belmont, August	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	117
Belmont, August	Shadows on the Wall	131
Belmont, New York	River Ramble	32
Belmont, New York	Southern Tier	125, 132
Belvidere (Angelica, NY)	Pioneer Profiles	114
Belvidere (Angelica, NY)	River Ramble	35, 37
Belvidere (Angelica, NY)	Southern Tier	125
Belvidere (Angelica, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road	117
Belvidere (Angelica, NY)	Upstate Echoes	138
Benedict, Homer	Changing Years	162
Benham, Miles	Lakes Country	125
Benham Hotel, Penn Yan, New York	Lakes Country	125
Benjamin, Simeon	Southern Tier, vol. 2	60, 65, 67
Benjamin, Simeon	Underground, Freedom's Road	122
Bennett, Belva Ann	Gaslights and Gingerbread	23
Bennett, James Gordon	Lakes Country	141
Bennett, James Gordon	Shadows on the Wall	106
Bennett, Joseph	Southern Tier, vol. 2	25
Benson, Egbert	Stagecoach Towns	38
Benton, Caleb (Dr.)	Land of the Senecas	97
Benton, Zebulon H.	Upstate Echoes	21
Berczy, William	Pioneer Profiles	78
Berczy, William	White Woman and Her Valley	68, 69
Bergen, New York	Stagecoach Towns	22, 23, 24, 25
Bergen fire (Bergen, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	23
Bergen Swamp (Bergen, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	24
Bergen Swamp Preservation Society (Bergen, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	24
Berkman, Sasha	Fame in Our Time	90
Bernadotte, Foulke (Prince)	White Woman and Her Valley	183
Bernard, David	Pioneer Profiles	201
Bernhardt, Sarah, monument to	Lakes Country	103
Berry, Gilbert R.	River Ramble	92
Berry, Gilbert R.	White Woman and Her Valley	79
Berry, Jack	White Woman and Her Valley	47
Berry Tavern (Avon, NY)	River Ramble	87
Berwin Paper Co. (Dansville, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	98
Bethsada Water Cure (Montour Falls, NY)	Lakes Country	73
Betts, Harmon J.	Stagecoach Towns	67
Bicycle Clubs (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	170
Bicycling	Changing Years	13, 14, 76
Bicycling	Down the Lore Lanes	123
Big Flats Township, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	31, 147
Big House (Wayne, NY)	Shadows on the Wall	104

Big Hunt (1818 near Waverly, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	131
Big Springs (Caledonia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	26, 32, 33
Big Springs Historical Society (Caledonia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	33
Big Stream (now Glenora, NY)	Lakes Country	82
Big Tree (Geneseo, NY)	Land of the Senecas	22, 32, 91, 95, 101, 110, 117
Big Tree (Geneseo, NY)	Pioneer Profiles	49, 87
Big Tree (Geneseo, NY)	River Ramble	76, 80
Big Tree (Geneseo, NY)	Southern Tier	119, 152
Big Tree (Geneseo, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	50, 65, 67, 70, 72, 149, 154
Big Tree (Geneseo, NY)	Down the Lore Lanes	179
Big Tree Council (treaty)	Land of the Senecas	123, 140
Big Tree Council (treaty)	Pioneer Profiles	37, 38, 55, 92
Big Tree Council (treaty)	White Woman and Her Valley	20
Big Tree Council (treaty)	Stagecoach Towns	49
Big Tree Inn (Geneseo, NY)	Changing Years	92
Big Tree Inn (Geneseo, NY)	River Ramble	78
Big Tree Road	Stagecoach Towns	67
Bijou Theatre (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	176
Billings, George W.	Underground, Freedom's Road	154
Bingham, Nathaniel	Bloomers and Bugles	62
Bingham, Nathaniel	Stagecoach Towns	95
Bingham, William	Southern Tier, vol. 2	159
Binghamton, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	82
Binghamton, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	3, 6, 18, 83, 103, 109, 155, 17
Binghamton Press (Binghamton, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	184
Binghamton Press (Binghamton, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	174
Binghamton State Hospital (Binghamton, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	163
Binghamton Sun (Binghamton, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	174, 183
Birge, George Kingsley	Shadows on the Wall	108
Birge, George Kingsley	Slim Fingers Beckon	146
Birge, George Kingsley	Southern Tier	176
Birney, James G.	River Ramble	69
Birney, James G.	Stagecoach Towns	71
Birney, James G.	Underground, Freedom's Road	65, 85
Birney, James G.	White Woman and Her Valley	73
Bishop, Jack	Stagecoach Towns	105
Bishop, Lewis H.	Stagecoach Towns	76
Bissell, Charles	Our Goodly Heritage	125
Bissell, Daniel	Down the Lore Lanes	22, 23
Bissell, Josiah	Rochester Sketchbook	27, 53
Bissell, Wilson "Shan"	Gaslights and Gingerbread	70
Bitter, Karl	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	117
Bitter, Karl	Shadows on the Wall	132
Biven, Joseph	Stagecoach Towns	109
Black Creek	Stagecoach Towns	16, 19
Black River Canal	Bloomers and Bugles	161
Black Rock (Buffalo, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road	98
Black Rock (Buffalo, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	51

Blackmer, George (Dr.)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	189
Blackner, Harvey	Underground, Freedom's Road .	63
Blacksnake (Chief)	Southern Tier	152
Blackwell, Antoinette Brown	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	83, 86
Blackwell, Elizabeth (Dr.)	Bloomers and Bugles	24, 32
Blackwell, Elizabeth (Dr.)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	86
Blackwell, Elizabeth (Dr.)	Lakes Country	96
Blackwell, Elizabeth (Dr.)	Slim Fingers Beckon	111
Blackwell, Emily	Bloomers and Bugles	34
Blackwell, Henry	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	87
Blackwell, Samuel	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	86, 87
Blackwell House, William Smith College (Geneva, N	Lakes Country	98
Blain, James G.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	51
Blain, James G.	White Woman and Her Valley	193
Blake, Henry	Underground, Freedom's Road .	114
Bliss, Rockwell	Lakes Country	24
Bloch, Paul	Southern Tier, vol. 2	97
Blodgett, James Lewis	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	182
Blodgett, James Lewis	Stagecoach Towns	78
Blodgett, James Lewis	Tomahawks and Old Lace	104
Blodgett, Lewis	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	183
Blodgett, Lewis	Tomahawks and Old Lace	105
Blondin (Jean Francois Gravelet)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	37, 64
Blondin (Jean Francois Gravelet)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	39
Blondin (Jean Francois Gravelet)	Upstate Echoes	78, 99
Blood, Calvin	Stagecoach Towns	109
Blood's Station/Blood's Depot (now Atlanta, NY)	Fame in Our Time	35, 36
Blood's Station/Blood's Depot (now Atlanta, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	109
Bloody Corners (now Friendship, NY)	Southern Tier	153
Bloomer, Amelia Jenks	Bloomers and Bugles	7, 16, 64
Bloomer, Amelia Jenks	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	85
Bloomer, Amelia Jenks	Slim Fingers Beckon	52, 53
Bloomfield, New York	Lakes Country	39
Bloomfield, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	31
Bloss, Joseph B.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	45
Bloss, William Clough	Underground, Freedom's Road .	45
Blossom Hill (Canandaigua, NY)	Lakes Country	46
Blossom Hotel (Canandaigua, NY)	Changing Years	96
<i>Blue and the Gray</i> , by Francis M. Finch	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	77
"Blue Eagle Jail" (song by Dan Rice)	Rochester Sketchbook	42
Bluesky, William	White Woman and Her Valley	61
Bluff Point (on Keuka Lake)	Lakes Country	122, 129, 130
Bluff Point (on Keuka Lake)	Slim Fingers Beckon	130
Blumen, Elsa von	Down the Lore Lanes	123
Blythe, James	Our Goodly Heritage	50, 53
Bogert Family	Lakes Country	92
Boggs Potato Grader	Southern Tier	158
Boice, Delancey N.	Stagecoach Towns	20

Bok, Edwin	Gaslights and Gingerbread	181
Bolivar, New York	River Ramble	22
Bolivar, New York	Southern Tier	145
Bonaparte, Joseph	Upstate Echoes	15, 25
Bonaparte, Joseph	White Woman and Her Valley	79
Bonaparte, Napoleon	Upstate Echoes	24
Bonnet, Henri	Southern Tier	15
Boody, Azariah	Rochester Sketchbook	119, 157
Book of Mormon	Pioneer Profiles	168
Book of Mormon	Shadows on the Wall	95, 98, 102
Book of Mormon	Southern Tier, vol. 2	200
Boole, Ella A.	Stagecoach Towns	18
Boone, Daniel	White Woman and Her Valley	171, 172
Booth, John Wilkes	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	99, 100
Booth, John Wilkes	Shadows on the Wall	75
Booth, John Wilkes	Southern Tier, vol. 2	62
Booth Street (Dansville, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	94
Booth Street (Dansville, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	104
Borodino, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	17
Boston Purchase	Southern Tier, vol. 2	102, 103, 159, 197
Bostwick, Nelson	Underground, Freedom's Road	52
Bostwick, William (Rev.)	Lakes Country	146
Bostwick, William (Rev.)	Slim Fingers Beckon	144
Bostwick, William (Rev.)	Southern Tier	169
Boswell Field, Hobart College (Greeneva, NY)	Lakes Country	100
Bottle Tree (near Portageville, NY)	Down the Lore Lanes	174
Boudinot, Elias	Southern Tier, vol. 2	204
Boughton, Enos	Stagecoach Towns	158
Boughton, Hezekiah	Stagecoach Towns	158
Boughton, Jared	Stagecoach Towns	158
Boughton Hill (near Victor, NY)	Land of the Senecas	38
Boughton Hill (near Victor, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	157
Bowden, Samuel	Shadows on the Wall	128
Bowersville, New York	Lakes Country	20
Boy Scouts of America	Gaslights and Gingerbread	157
Boy Scouts of America	Southern Tier, vol. 2	91
Boya, Nathan	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	42
Boyd, Andrew H.	Down the Lore Lanes	108
Boyd, James R. (Rev.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	67
Boyd, Thomas	Down the Lore Lanes	17, 19, 20, 21
Boyd, Thomas	Lakes Country	18
Boyd, Thomas	Land of the Senecas	93, 116, 128
Boyd, Thomas	Pioneer Profiles	15
Boyd, Thomas	River Ramble	83
Boyd, Thomas	Slim Fingers Beckon	181
Boyd, Thomas	Tomahawks and Old Lace	13, 14
Boyd, Thomas	White Woman and Her Valley	16, 36
Boyer, Charles	Southern Tier	15
Brace, Joel (Dr.)	Down the Lore Lanes	35

Bradford, Sarah (biography of Harriet Tubman)	Underground, Freedom's Road . 26
Bradley, Mr.	Underground, Freedom's Road . 132
Bradley, Henry (Rev.)	Underground, Freedom's Road . 71
Brainard House (Elmira, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 101, 102
Brainard House (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2 50, 63
Branchport, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon 137
Brant, Joseph	Down the Lore Lanes 28
Brant, Joseph	Land of the Senecas 34, 52, 88, 91, 92, 93, 123
Brant, Joseph	Slim Fingers Beckon 181
Brant, Joseph	Southern Tier 194
Brant, Joseph	Southern Tier, vol. 2 13, 17
Brant, Joseph	Tomahawks and Old Lace 89
Brant, Joseph	Upstate Echoes 115
Brant, Joseph	White Woman and Her Valley 15, 39, 40, 120
Brant, Molly	Land of the Senecas 118
Brayton, George	Changing Years 9
Brech, Allen	Underground, Freedom's Road . 82
Brees, John	Southern Tier, vol. 2 34
Breesport, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2 40
Breeze, Maxwell	Changing Years 162
Brennan, Timothy	Lakes Country 15, 16
Brent, Charles H. (Bishop)	Fame in Our Time 164
Brettingham, William	Shadows on the Wall 141
Brickmaking (Horseheads, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2 36
Bridge over Upper Falls, Genesee River (Rochester,	River Ramble 55
Brighton, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road . 45
Brinistool, Earl A.	Stagecoach Towns 76
Brisbane, Albert	Down the Lore Lanes 70
Brisbane, Albert	Pioneer Profiles 98
Brisbane, Albert	Tomahawks and Old Lace 30
Brisbane, Albert	Upstate Echoes 145
Brisbane, Arthur	Bloomers and Bugles 153
Brisbane, Arthur	Down the Lore Lanes 70
Brisbane, Arthur	Pioneer Profiles 98
Brisbane, Arthur	Stagecoach Towns 53
Brisbane, Arthur	White Woman and Her Valley 180
Brisbane, Eleanor	Stagecoach Towns 53
Brisbane, James	Pioneer Profiles 95, 97, 100, 103, 196
Brisbane, James	Stagecoach Towns 53
Bristol, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon 166
Bristol, New York	Lakes Country 33
Bristol, Arnold (Rev.)	Underground, Freedom's Road . 79
Bristol Hills	Lakes Country 32
Bristol Hills	Slim Fingers Beckon 169, 170, 171
Bristol Hotel (Portageville, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley 129
Britten Field (Rochester, NY)	Changing Years 33
Broad Street (Rochester, NY)	Changing Years 112
Broadhead, James	Underground, Freedom's Road . 109

Broadhead, John (Rev.)	Underground, Freedom's Road . 108
Brockport, New York	Gaslights and Gingerbread 36
Brockport, New York	Lakes Country 36
Brockport, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon 168
Brockport, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace 84
Brocton, New York	Southern Tier 30, 33
Brockway, Zebulon R.	Southern Tier, vol. 2 81
Brodhead, Daniel (Colonel)	Land of the Senecas 92
Brodhead, Daniel (Colonel)	Southern Tier, vol. 2 16
Brodhead, Daniel (Colonel)	Tomahawks and Old Lace 9
Bromley, Robert B.	Upstate Echoes 143
Bronk, Mitchell M. (Dr.)	Stagecoach Towns 154
Brook Farm (West Roxbury, MA)	Tomahawks and Old Lace 31
<i>Brooklyn Eagle</i> ( newspaper, Brooklyn, NY)	Fame in Our Time 39
Brooks, George	Stagecoach Towns 65
Brooks, George S.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 203
Brooks, George S.	Underground, Freedom's Road . 87
Brooks, Hugh T.	Underground, Freedom's Road . 87
Brooks, James (Judge)	Underground, Freedom's Road . 114
Brooks, Micah	White Woman and Her Valley 27, 138
Brooks, William Robert	Gaslights and Gingerbread 133, 138
Brooks Locomotive Works (Dunkirk, NY)	Southern Tier 19
Brooksgrove, New York	White Woman and Her Valley 162
Brooksville, New York	White Woman and Her Valley 138
Broome, John	Southern Tier, vol. 2 155
Broome County, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2 3, 103, 155, 160, 195
Broome County Fair (Whitney Point, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2 197
Brophy, John P.	Stagecoach Towns 141
Brotherhood of the Kingdom (Rochester, NY)	Fame in Our Time 100
Brothers of the Divine Word (on Hemlock Lake)	Lakes Country 28, 29
Brothers of the Divine Word (on Hemlock Lake)	Slim Fingers Beckon 176
Brown, Antoinette (Rev.)	Bloomers and Bugles 35
Brown, Antoinette (Rev.)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 83, 86
Brown, Charles H.	Shadows on the Wall 106, 108
Brown, D. D. S.	Shadows on the Wall 84
Brown, Daniel	Lakes Country 123
Brown, Francis (Capt.)	Down the Lore Lanes 54
Brown, Francis (Capt.)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 61
Brown, Francis (Capt.)	Our Goodly Heritage 80
Brown, Francis (Capt.)	Rochester Sketchbook 46
Brown, James	Underground, Freedom's Road . 146
Brown, John	Bloomers and Bugles 46, 57, 100
Brown, John	Rochester Sketchbook 69
Brown, John	Underground, Freedom's Road . 24, 25, 36
Brown, Joseph	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 83, 86
Brown, Merritt	White Woman and Her Valley 104
Brown, Robert Ingersoll	Upstate Echoes 68
Brown, William	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 85



Brown, William Wells	Underground, Freedom's Road . 106
Bruce, Eli	Pioneer Profiles 191, 199
Brule, Etienne	Down the Lore Lanes 8, 9
Brule, Etienne	Land of the Senecas 80
Brule, Etienne	Southern Tier, vol. 2 10, 146
Brule, Etienne	Stagecoach Towns 27
Brule, Etienne	White Woman and Her Valley 111
Brush, John D.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 22
Brutcher, Charles	Slim Fingers Beckon 40
Bryan, William Jennings	Gaslights and Gingerbread 84
Bryan, William Jennings	Lakes Country 59
Buchanan, James	Southern Tier, vol. 2 150
Buck, William	Southern Tier, vol. 2 25
Buckly, Thomas (Mrs.)	Shadows on the Wall 17
Bucktail Faction (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook 25
Bucktooth (now Salamanca, NY)	Land of the Senecas 140
Bucktooth (now Salamanca, NY)	Southern Tier 87
Buckville (now Chemung, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2 31
Buffalo Bill (William Cody)	Gaslights and Gingerbread 212
Buffalo Bill (William Cody)	Rochester Sketchbook 76
Buffalo Bill (William Cody)	Tomahawks and Old Lace 73, 78
Buffalo Bill (William Cody)	White Woman and Her Valley 168
Buffalo Tom (Thomas Jemison)	White Woman and Her Valley 31, 32
Buffalo, New York	Land of the Senecas 30
Buffalo, New York	Pioneer Profiles 102, 103, 104
Buffalo, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2 74
Buffalo, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road . 105
Buffalo and Lake Erie Transit Line	Changing Years 66
Buffalo and State Line Railroad	Bloomers and Bugles 202
Buffalo Corning and New York Railroad	Stagecoach Towns 94
Buffalo Creek	Land of the Senecas 30, 124
Buffalo Creek	Pioneer Profiles 23, 26
Buffalo Creek	Tomahawks and Old Lace 22
Buffalo Creek	White Woman and Her Valley 7, 22, 29, 30, 32, 49
Buffalo Creek Reserve	Land of the Senecas 105
Buffalo Creek Reserve	Pioneer Profiles 41, 57, 94
Buffalo Creek Treaty	Rochester Sketchbook 17
Buffalo Electric Vehicle Co. (Buffalo, NY)	Changing Years 16
<i>Buffalo Express</i> (newspaper, Buffalo, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2 74
Buffalo Road	Stagecoach Towns 14, 15
Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Railway	Changing Years 41
Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Railway	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 188
Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Railway	Gaslights and Gingerbread 41
Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Railway	Stagecoach Towns 68, 69, 81
Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Railway	Tomahawks and Old Lace 110
Bulkhead, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2 31
Bull, Julius	Underground, Freedom's Road . 134
Bull, Ole	River Ramble 17

Bull Run, Battle of	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	90
Bull Run, Battle of	Shadows on the Wall	81
Bullock, Rufus	Gaslights and Gingerbread	46, 107
Bull's Head (Rochester, NY)	Changing Years	116
Bull's Head Tavern (Rochester, NY)	Changing Years	116
Bull's Head Tavern (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	34, 156
Bump, William	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	137, 138
Bump, William	Tomahawks and Old Lace	115
Bunnell, Mark (Major)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	11
Bunnell, Mark (Major)	White Woman and Her Valley	195
Buntline, Ned	Tomahawks and Old Lace	78, 79
Burdett, New York	Lakes Country	82
Burdhard, Samuel D. (Rev.)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	75
Burdhard, Samuel D. (Rev.)	Stagecoach Towns	40
Bureau of Municipal Research (Rochester, NY)	Fame in Our Time	13
Burghardt, William	Underground, Freedom's Road	82
Burkhart, Harvey J. (Dr.)	Stagecoach Towns	59
Burning Spring (near Bristol Center, NY)	Lakes Country	37
Burning Spring (near Bristol Center, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	169
Burnupsky Fire Association (Rochester, NY)	Down the Lore Lanes	138
Burroughs, John	Down the Lore Lanes	185
Burt, Thomas	Southern Tier, vol. 2	25
Burtis, Sarah	Our Goodly Heritage	118
Burton (now Allegany, NY)	Shadows on the Wall	150
Burwell, Mr.	White Woman and Her Valley	56
Bus lines	Changing Years	22, 58
Bush, Abigail (Mrs.)	Bloomers and Bugles	12
Bush, Abigail (Mrs.)	Our Goodly Heritage	117
Bush-Brown, Henry K.	White Woman and Her Valley	33
Bushman, Francis X.	Slim Fingers Beckon	78
Bushnell, I. J.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	206
Bushnell Sextuplets	Upstate Echoes	128
Busti, Paul	Pioneer Profiles	96, 106
Busti, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	108, 109
Butcher, Charles	Slim Fingers Beckon	40
Butler, Edward H., Sr.	Stagecoach Towns	44, 46
Butler, John	Land of the Senecas	92, 98
Butler, John	Pioneer Profiles	23
Butler, John	Rochester Sketchbook	18
Butler, John	Southern Tier, vol. 2	17
Butler, John	White Woman and Her Valley	15, 38
Butler, Morris	Underground, Freedom's Road	105
Butler, Stephen (Mrs.)	White Woman and Her Valley	195
Butler, Walter	Lakes Country	18
Butler, Walter	Land of the Senecas	92
Butler, Walter	Slim Fingers Beckon	104, 182
Butler, Walter	Southern Tier, vol. 2	13, 145, 202
Butler, Walter	Tomahawks and Old Lace	7, 8, 14

Butler, Walter	White Woman and Her Valley	39, 40
Butler, William Mill	Down the Lore Lanes	131
Butterhole (Rochester, NY)	Changing Years	115
Butterhole (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	161
Buttermilk Falls (LeRoy, NY)	Land of the Senecas	71
Buttermilk Falls (LeRoy, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	38
Buttermilk Falls State Park (near Ithaca, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	56
Button Fire Engine Company (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	79
Cahumond (Father)	Stagecoach Towns	158
Caledonia, New York	Gaslights and Gingerbread	141
Caledonia, New York	Pioneer Profiles	83
Caledonia, New York	Stagecoach Towns	26, 28, 32, 39
Caledonia, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	71
Caledonia Fish Hatchery (Caledonia, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	141
Caledonia Fish Hatchery (Caledonia, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	128
Caledonia Presbyterian Church (Caledonia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	29
Caledonia Public Library (Caledonia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	33
Caledonia Trout Ponds (Caledonia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	31
Calkins, Frederick	Southern Tier	200
Cambria, New York	Shadows on the Wall	7
Cameron, Charles	Pioneer Profiles	77
Camp, Walter	Southern Tier, vol. 2	199
Camp Evans (Chenango Valley State Park, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	195
Camp Williams (near Portageville, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	116
Campbell-Whittelsey House (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	143
Canacedea (name)	Land of the Senecas	14
Canada Steamship Lines	Changing Years	42
Canandaigua (name)	Lakes Country	42
Canandaigua (name)	Land of the Senecas	12
Canandaigua (name)	Slim Fingers Beckon	148
Canandaigua, New York	Bloomers and Bugles	169, 171
Canandaigua, New York	Fame in Our Time	114
Canandaigua, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	98, 102
Canandaigua, New York	Lakes Country	42, 90
Canandaigua, New York	Land of the Senecas	99, 126
Canandaigua, New York	Pioneer Profiles	21, 112, 134, 135, 142, 147, 1
Canandaigua, New York	Shadows on the Wall	75
Canandaigua, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	148, 168
Canandaigua, New York	Stagecoach Towns	21
Canandaigua, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	6, 10, 13, 25,
Canandaigua, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	10, 69
Canandaigua, New York	Upstate Echoes	133
Canandaigua, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	67, 69, 149
Canandaigua (lake steamer)	Lakes Country	53, 54
Canandaigua Academy (Canandaigua, NY)	Lakes Country	48
Canandaigua Academy (Canandaigua, NY)	Pioneer Profiles	31
Canandaigua Academy (Canandaigua, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	155
Canandaigua Academy (Canandaigua, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	49
Canandaigua Ale (Canandaigua, NY)	Lakes Country	51

Canandaigua and Corning Railroad	Lakes Country	123
Canandaigua and Corning Railroad	Slim Fingers Beckon	135
Canandaigua Inn (Canandaigua, NY)	Changing Years	96
Canandaigua Lake	Changing Years	44
Canandaigua Lake	Down the Lore Lanes	16
Canandaigua Lake	Land of the Senecas	7
Canandaigua Lake	Slim Fingers Beckon	158
Canandaigua Land Office (Canandaigua, NY)	Pioneer Profiles	21, 208
Canadaway (now Fredonia, NY)	Southern Tier	23
Canadice (name)	Land of the Senecas	12
Canadice Lake	Lakes Country	22, 30
Canadice Lake	Slim Fingers Beckon	165, 172, 177
Canary raising (Churchville, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	20
Canaseraga (name)	Land of the Senecas	14
Canaseraga Creek	River Ramble	62
Canaseraga Creek	Stagecoach Towns	91
Canasque (Indian Chief)	Slim Fingers Beckon	163
Canawaugus (name)	Land of the Senecas	15
Canawaugus, New York	Land of the Senecas	22, 31, 95
Canawaugus, New York	River Ramble	86, 92
Canawaugus, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	59, 75
Candor, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	103, 105
Caneadea (name)	Land of the Senecas	15
Caneadea, New York	Gaslights and Gingerbread	60
Caneadea, New York	Land of the Senecas	95, 125
Caneadea, New York	River Ramble	45
Caneadea, New York	Southern Tier	114, 118
Caneadea, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	67
Caneadea, New York	Upstate Echoes	113
Caneadea, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	46, 100, 119
Caneadea Castle (Indian village)	Southern Tier	112
Caneadea Dam (Caneadea, NY)	River Ramble	48
Caneadea Dam (Caneadea, NY)	Southern Tier	121
Caneadea Reservation	Land of the Senecas	34
Canisteo (name)	Land of the Senecas	14
Canisteo, New York	Southern Tier	193
Canisteo, New York	Stagecoach Towns	126, 131
Canoga, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	55
Cap Sheaf Products (Fairport, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	200
Capitol Street (Auburn, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	23
Capron, E. W.	Bloomers and Bugles	85
Carantoun (now Waverly, NY) - See also Carountua	Down the Lore Lanes	8
Carborundum industry (Niagara Falls, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	24
Carder, Frederick	Southern Tier	205
Cardiff Giant (Cardiff, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	121, 205
Carillon (Alfred, NY)	Our Goodly Heritage	180
Carillon (Alfred, NY)	Southern Tier	133, 138
Carlson, Androv	Rochester Sketchbook	91
Carlson, Samuel A.	Southern Tier	64

Carmer, Carl, author of " <i>Genesee Fever</i> "	River Ramble	102
Carmichael, Hoagy	Slim Fingers Beckon	128
Carnegie, Andrew	Slim Fingers Beckon	72
Carnes, William	Lakes Country	13
Carney, John	White Woman and Her Valley	43
Caroline Township, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 129, 130
Carountuan (now Waverly, NY) - See also Carantou	Southern Tier, vol. 2	146
Carpetbaggers	Gaslights and Gingerbread	107
Carroll, Charles	Pioneer Profiles	83, 127, 129, 130
Carroll, Charles	Rochester Sketchbook	25, 27
Carroll, Charles	Stagecoach Towns	92, 93
Carroll, Charles	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 12
Carroll, Charles	White Woman and Her Valley	72
Carson, James D., Sr.	White Woman and Her Valley	82
Carter, Sarah	Land of the Senecas	121
Carthage, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	29
Carthage, New York	Pioneer Profiles	132
Carthage, New York	River Ramble	105
Carthage, New York	Rochester Sketchbook	28, 163
Cartier, Jacques	Land of the Senecas	77
Cary, Ebenezer	Stagecoach Towns	54
Cary, Trumbull	Stagecoach Towns	54
Cary family	White Woman and Her Valley	180
Cascade House (Portageville, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	115, 128
Cascadilla Place, Cornell University (Ithaca, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	70
Casconchiagon (name)	Land of the Senecas	15
Casconchiagon ("River of Many Falls")	Rochester Sketchbook	17
Case, Walter B.	Slim Fingers Beckon	169
Case, Willard E.	Slim Fingers Beckon	43
Case Building (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	176
Cass, Levi	Stagecoach Towns	75
Cassadaga Lake	Southern Tier	9, 42
Castile, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	112
Castile Historical Society (Castile, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	33
Castle, Isaac	Rochester Sketchbook	162
Castle town (Rochester, NY)	Pioneer Profiles	132
Castle town (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	28
Castle town (Rochester, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	153
Castlemaine, Frederick H.	Shadows on the Wall	11, 12
Catatonk Creek	Southern Tier, vol. 2	105
Catharine Marsh (near Watkins Glen, NY)	Lakes Country	69, 70
Catharine's Town (now Montour Falls, NY) - See als	Lakes Country	69, 71
Catharine's Town (now Montour Falls, NY) - See als	Slim Fingers Beckon	98
Cathedral of the Sacred Heart, Rochester	White Woman and Her Valley	204
Catherine's Creek (name)	Land of the Senecas	16
Catherine's Town (now Montour Falls, NY) - See als	Land of the Senecas	29, 118, 119
Catherine's Town (now Montour Falls, NY) - See als	Tomahawks and Old Lace	10, 11
Catlin, Isaac	Southern Tier, vol. 2	121

Cattaraugus (name)	Land of the Senecas	15
Cattaraugus, New York	Southern Tier	107
Cattaraugus County, New York	Southern Tier	8, 68
Cattaraugus Fair (Dunkirk, NY)	Southern Tier	20
Cattaraugus Indian Reservation	Land of the Senecas	104, 130, 135, 136
Cattaraugus Indian Reservation	Pioneer Profiles	41
Cattaraugus Indian Reservation	Southern Tier	10, 12, 68, 71, 109
Cattaraugus Indian Reservation	White Woman and Her Valley	29, 31, 59
Cavalry Armory (Geneseo, NY)	River Ramble	82
Cayuga (name)	Land of the Senecas	12
Cayuga (name)	Slim Fingers Beckon	46
Cayuga, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	46
Cayuga and Susquehanna Railroad	Slim Fingers Beckon	67
Cayuga and Susquehanna Railroad	Southern Tier, vol. 2	110
Cayuga Bridge (on Cayuga Lake)	Slim Fingers Beckon	61, 62
Cayuga Castle (Indian settlement)	Slim Fingers Beckon	60
Cayuga Ferry (on Cayuga Lake)	Slim Fingers Beckon	62
Cayuga Indians	Southern Tier, vol. 2	10
Cayuga Indians	Slim Fingers Beckon	24, 25, 46, 65
Cayuga Lake State Park	Slim Fingers Beckon	54
Cayuga Salt Co. (on Cayuga Lake)	Slim Fingers Beckon	57
Cayuga Wheel and Foundry Co. (Sayre, PA)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	138
Cazenove, Theophilus	Pioneer Profiles	94
Cedar Crest (on Conesus Lake)	Lakes Country	16
Celmer, Ralph F.	Lakes Country	150
Celeron, [Bienville de, Captian]	Southern Tier	8
Celoron Park (Celoron, NY)	Southern Tier	49
Cemetery, Slave burials (on Canandaigua Lake Outlet)	Underground, Freedom's Road	10
<i>Censor</i> (newspaper, Fredonia, NY)	Southern Tier	28
Center Falls, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	71
Central Electric Medical College (Rochester, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road	52
Chadeayne, William	Lakes Country	151
Chadwick, Solomon	Southern Tier	16
Chadwick's Bay (now Dunkirk, NY)	Southern Tier	16
Chamberlain, Benjamin (Judge)	Southern Tier	104
Chamberlain, E. O. (Maj.)	Lakes Country	59
Chamberlain, Joseph	Stagecoach Towns	109
Chamberlain Institute (Randolph, NY)	Southern Tier	104
Champagne Route	Slim Fingers Beckon	144
Champlain, Samuel de	Land of the Senecas	78
Champlain, Samuel de	Southern Tier, vol. 2	10
Champlain, Samuel de	Stagecoach Towns	27
Champlin, Charles D.	Lakes Country	147, 153
Champlin, Charles D.	Slim Fingers Beckon	144
Champlin, Charles D.	Southern Tier	169
Chandler, Porter	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	114
Chandler, Porter	Shadows on the Wall	133
Chanler, Herbert	White Woman and Her Valley	185

Chanler, Winthrop (Maj.)	White Woman and Her Valley	182
Chanler, Winthrop (Mrs.)	White Woman and Her Valley	179
Chapel on the Mount (on Keuka Lake)	Slim Fingers Beckon	130
Chapin, Cyrenus (Dr.)	Down the Lore Lanes	50
Chapin, Herman	Stagecoach Towns	175
Chapin, Israel (Gen.)	Lakes Country	44, 47
Chapin, Israel (Gen.)	Pioneer Profiles	24, 27, 28
Chapin, Israel (Gen.)	Slim Fingers Beckon	150, 153
Chapin, Israel, Jr.	Pioneer Profiles	29
Chapman, Gerald	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	166, 167, 170, 171, 172
Chapman, Gerald	Tomahawks and Old Lace	144, 148
Chapman, Hiram	Underground, Freedom's Road	116
Chapman, Lucy	Down the Lore Lanes	29
Chapman, Lucy	Rochester Sketchbook	18
Chapman, Sally	Pioneer Profiles	121
Charleston (now Lima, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	168
Charlevoix (Jesuit)	River Ramble	101
Charlotte (name)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	60
Charlotte, New York	Changing Years	39
Charlotte, New York	Down the Lore Lanes	51
Charlotte, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	56, 123
Charlotte, New York	Pioneer Profiles	132, 146
Charlotte, New York	River Ramble	100
Charlotte, New York	Rochester Sketchbook	28, 46, 173
Charlotte, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	44
Charlotte, New York	Upstate Echoes	70
Charlotte, annexation to Rochester, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	66
Charlotte Lighthouse (Charlotte, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	59
Charlotte Lighthouse (Charlotte, NY)	Upstate Echoes	72
Charter Oak (Hartford, CT)	White Woman and Her Valley	147
Chase, Abner	Underground, Freedom's Road	132
Chase, Oliver	Shadows on the Wall	141
Chaumont, James LeRoy, father	Slim Fingers Beckon	60
Chaumont, James LeRoy, father	Upstate Echoes	15, 24, 26, 28
Chautauqua (name)	Land of the Senecas	16
Chautauqua (name)	Southern Tier	7
Chautauqua County Historical Society (Westfield, NY)	Southern Tier	36
Chautauqua Institute (Chautauqua, NY)	Southern Tier	7, 8, 9, 53
Chautauqua Lake	Southern Tier	7, 46
Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle (Chautauque)	Southern Tier	55
Chautauqua Lyceum circuit	Southern Tier	7, 53
Chautauqua Salute (Chautauqua, NY)	Southern Tier	56
Chautauqua (steamship)	Southern Tier	47, 48
Chautauqua Traction Company (Jamestown, NY)	Changing Years	66
Chautauqua University (Chautauqua, NY)	Southern Tier	56
Cheektowaga (name)	Land of the Senecas	15
Chemung (name)	Land of the Senecas	16
Chemung (name)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	7, 24

Chemung, New ork	Southern Tier, vol. 2	7, 18, 25, 30
Chemung, New ork	White Woman and Her Valley	54
Chemung Canal	Lakes Country	64, 71
Chemung Canal	Slim Fingers Beckon	93, 99
Chemung Canal	Southern Tier	201
Chemung Canal	Southern Tier, vol. 2	29, 31, 35, 44, 49
Chemung Canal Trust Co. (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	44
Chemung County, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	3, 35, 85
Chemung County Airport (Big Flats Township, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	31
Chemung County Fairgrounds (Horseheads, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	37, 82
Chemung Railroad	Southern Tier, vol. 2	50, 66
Chemung River	Southern Tier, vol. 2	4, 25, 44, 57, 96, 101, 146
Chemung Valley Condensing Co. (Wellsburg, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	28
<i>Chemung Valley Reporter</i> (newspaper, Horsehead:	Southern Tier, vol. 2	40
Chenango (name)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	7, 8
Chenango, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	7, 8, 158, 159
Chenango Canal	Southern Tier, vol. 2	160, 161, 202
Chenango Point (now Binghamton, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	103
Chenango Valley State Park	Southern Tier, vol. 2	195
Cheney, Wells	Southern Tier	97
Cherry Valley (eastern NY settlement)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	14
Cherry Valley Turnpike	Slim Fingers Beckon	7, 9
Chesbrough, A. M.	Stagecoach Towns	14
Chesebro, Nicholas G.	Pioneer Profiles	195
Child, Jonathan	Down the Lore Lanes	76
Child, Jonathan	Rochester Sketchbook	142
Child, Jonathan	White Woman and Her Valley	97
Children's Home (Batavia, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	203
Children's Home (Batavia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	55
Childs, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	16, 21
Chili, New York	Stagecoach Towns	13
Chili Museum (Chili, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	20
Chili Seminary (North Chili, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	14
Chili Tavern (North Chili, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	13 14
Chimney Bluffs (Sodus Point, NY)	Our Goodly Heritage	140
China (now Arcade, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	86
Christian, Frank L.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	81
Cholera	Down the Lore Lanes	66
Cholera	Rochester Sketchbook	64
Christian Brethren	Tomahawks and Old Lace	33
Christmas tree, first in Rochester	Gaslights and Gingerbread	169
Christmas tree, first in Rochester	Our Goodly Heritage	71
Christmas tree, first in Rochester	Rochester Sketchbook	56
Christopher, John C.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	160
Church, John Barker	River Ramble	36
Church, John Barker	Southern Tier	126, 130
Church, John Barker	Upstate Echoes	138
Church, Philip	Down the Lore Lanes	42, 43, 44
Church, Philip	Pioneer Profiles	111



Church, Philip	River Ramble	34, 36
Church, Philip	Southern Tier	112, 125
Church, Philip	Underground, Freedom's Road	117
Church, Philip	Upstate Echoes	138
Church, Philip	White Woman and Her Valley	57, 97
Church, Richard	River Ramble	38
Church, Richard	Southern Tier	127
Church, Samuel	Stagecoach Towns	16
Church, Sanford E.	Bloomers and Bugles	206
Church, first in Chemung Valley	Southern Tier, vol. 2	27
Churchill, D. William	Fame in Our Time	141
Churchill, John	Shadows on the Wall	50
Churchill, Randolph	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	112
Churchill, Randolph	Gaslights and Gingerbread	94
Churchill, Randolph	Shadows on the Wall	50, 59
Churchill, Randolph (Lady)	Shadows on the Wall	57
Churchill, Winston	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	105, 110, 111
Churchill, Winston	Shadows on the Wall	50, 57, 60
Churchill, Winston	Slim Fingers Beckon	13
Churchville, New York	Gaslights and Gingerbread	14
Churchville, New York	Stagecoach Towns	16, 17
Churchville County Park (Churchville, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	19
Cigar making (Binghamton, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	168
Circle B Ranch (Avon Springs, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	86
Circus, James M. Cole Co. (Penn Yan, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	136
Cistercians of the Strict Observance (Piffard, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	200
City Hill Cemetery (Penn Yan, NY)	Lakes Country	127
City Hospital (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	157
Civil War	Southern Tier, vol. 2	43, 54, 112
Civil War	White Woman and Her Valley	116, 156, 190
Civil War, personal accounts	Down the Lore Lanes	96
Civil War barracks (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	56
Civil War hospital (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	57
Civil War parade ground, Letchworth Park	White Woman and Her Valley	110, 116
Civilian Conservation Corps	White Woman and Her Valley	140
Clara Barton Chapter, No. 1, American Red Cross (L	White Woman and Her Valley	195
Clarence, New York	Pioneer Profiles	98
Clark, Charles A.	Our Goodly Heritage	133
Clark, Harold E.	Underground, Freedom's Road	99
Clark, Lott	Bloomers and Bugles	164
Clark, Myron H.	Bloomers and Bugles	155, 159, 168
Clark, Myron H.	Lakes Country	51
Clark, Myron H.	Slim Fingers Beckon	157
Clark, S. Hoxie	River Ramble	39
Clark, S. Hoxie	Upstate Echoes	142
Clark, Sydney	Underground, Freedom's Road	138
Clark, William Wayland	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	179
Clark, William Wayland	Stagecoach Towns	107

Clark, William Wayland	Tomahawks and Old Lace	123
Clarke, Edwin W.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	146
Clarke, Sidney	Underground, Freedom's Road .	146
Clarke, John J.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	147
Clarke, William	Underground, Freedom's Road .	140, 141
Clarkson, New York	Gaslights and Gingerbread	126, 127, 133
Clarkson, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	31
Clay, William L.	Shadows on the Wall	30
Cleary, Mike	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	132
Clemens, Clara (Mrs. Jacques Samosoud)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	77, 78
Clemens, Jean	Southern Tier, vol. 2	77
Clemens, Samuel L. (Mark Twain)	Southern Tier	26
Clemens, Samuel L. (Mark Twain)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	5, 43, 70, 72, 73, 75, 168
Clemens, Susy	Southern Tier, vol. 2	77
Cleveland, Frances Folsom	Tomahawks and Old Lace	115
Cleveland, Frances Folsom	Upstate Echoes	125
Cleveland, Grover	Down the Lore Lanes	140
Cleveland, Grover	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	134
Cleveland, Grover	Gaslights and Gingerbread	66, 82, 83, 84, 100, 101, 148
Cleveland, Grover	Lakes Country	103
Cleveland, Grover	Southern Tier, vol. 2	87
Cleveland, Grover	Stagecoach Towns	59
Cleveland, Grover	Tomahawks and Old Lace	112, 114
Cleveland, Luther	Underground, Freedom's Road .	131
Cleveland, Susan	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	136
Cleveland, Susan	Tomahawks and Old Lace	114
Cleveland, William N. (Rev.)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	137
Cleveland, William N. (Rev.)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	116
Clifton Springs, New York	Stagecoach Towns	143
Clifton Springs Sanitorium (Clifton Springs, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	143, 144
Clinton, DeWitt	Land of the Senecas	98
Clinton, DeWitt	Pioneer Profiles	13
Clinton, DeWitt	Southern Tier	16
Clinton, James (Maj. Gen.)	Land of the Senecas	92
Clinton, James (Maj. Gen.)	Pioneer Profiles	13
Clinton, James (Maj. Gen.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	16
Clinton, James (Maj. Gen.)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	9
Clinton, James (Maj. Gen.)	White Woman and Her Valley	36
Clinton House (Ithaca, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	79
Clintonians (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	25
Clinton's army (Maj. Gen. James Clinton)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	156, 157
Clothing manufacturing (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	88
Clune, Henry W.	White Woman and Her Valley	183
Clute, Jellis	White Woman and Her Valley	27, 128
Clute, Thomas	White Woman and Her Valley	28
Clyde, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	124
Coats, Chester	Changing Years	99
Cobblestone architecture	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	15

Cobblestone Society (Childs, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	16, 21
Cochrane, William	Tomahawks and Old Lace	44
Cody, Arta	Gaslights and Gingerbread	212
Cody, Arta	Rochester Sketchbook	80
Cody, Kit	Gaslights and Gingerbread	212
Cody, Kit	Rochester Sketchbook	80
Cody, Louise Frederic	Gaslights and Gingerbread	213
Cody, Louise Frederic	Tomahawks and Old Lace	79
Cody, Orra	Gaslights and Gingerbread	212
Cody, Orra	Rochester Sketchbook	80
Cody, William (Buffalo Bill)	Bloomers and Bugles	22
Cody, William (Buffalo Bill)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	93, 122, 209
Cody, William (Buffalo Bill)	Rochester Sketchbook	79
Cody, William (Buffalo Bill)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	73, 78
Cody, William (Buffalo Bill)	White Woman and Her Valley	168
Coffin, Levi	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 12
Cogswell, Henry (Dr.)	Rochester Sketchbook	169
Cohocton, New York	Southern Tier	161, 162
Cohocton, New York	Stagecoach Towns	109
Cold Spring Fish Hatchery (near Hammondsport, N	Lakes Country	151
Cold Spring Valley (near Hammondsport, NY)	Lakes Country	134
Cold Spring Valley (near Hammondsport, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	139
Cole, James M.	Lakes Country	125, 126
Cole, James M.	Slim Fingers Beckon	136
Cole, James M. (Circus Co., Penn Yan, NY)	Lakes Country	125, 126
Cole, James M. (Circus Co., Penn Yan, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	136
Cole, John	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 10
Cole, Thomas	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	32
Cole, Thomas	White Woman and Her Valley	99
Coles, Clayton A. (Rev.)	Shadows on the Wall	92
Colesville, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	200
Colgate-Rochester Divinity School	Down the Lore Lanes	76
Colgate-Rochester Divinity School (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	118, 119
Colgate-Rochester Divinity School (Rochester, NY)	Shadows on the Wall	47
Colgate-Rochester Divinity School (Rochester, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	32
Colgate University (Hamilton, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	118
Colleges of the Senecas (Geneva, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	112
Collins, Jeremiah	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	145
Collins, Jeremiah	Tomahawks and Old Lace	99
Collins, John Anderson	Slim Fingers Beckon	12
Colonial Hotel (Canandaigua, NY)	Changing Years	97
Colton, James	Rochester Sketchbook	74
Columbia Company of Hartford	Changing Years	11
Columbian Cordage Co. (Auburn, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	42
Colvin, D. Leigh (Mrs.)	Stagecoach Towns	18
Comfort, Guy	Stagecoach Towns	84
Commerce Building (Rochester, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	162
Commodore Hotel (Perry, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	80

Communitistic communities	Down the Lore Lanes	69
Community War Memorial (Rochester, NY)	Fame in Our Time	14
Computing Tabulating Recorder Co. (Endicott, NY)	Fame in Our Time	124
Comstock, Darius	Underground, Freedom's Road .	101
Concord railroad station (near Brocton, NY)	Southern Tier	33
Conestoga Indians	Land of the Senecas	79
Conesus (name)	Lakes Country	17
Conesus (name)	Land of the Senecas	12
Conesus, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	13, 14
Conesus Lake	Changing Years	50
Conesus Lake	Down the Lore Lanes	17
Conesus Lake	Lakes Country	11
Conesus Lake	Land of the Senecas	71
Conesus Lake	Slim Fingers Beckon	165, 173, 178
Conesus Lake	White Woman and Her Valley	35, 39
Conesus Lake Ice Company (Lakeville, NY)	Changing Years	107
Confederacy in New York	Down the Lore Lanes	166
Confederacy in New York	Our Goodly Heritage	49, 55
Confederate soldiers in New York (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	56
Congress Hall (Avon, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	77, 83, 84, 85
Congress Park (Avon, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	79
Congressional Medal of Honor	Gaslights and Gingerbread	31
Conhocton (name)	Land of the Senecas	14
Conhocton River	Southern Tier	162, 178, 179, 181
Conhocton River	Southern Tier, vol. 2	25
Conkling, Roscoe	Bloomers and Bugles	174, 175
Conkling, Roscoe	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	120
Conkling, Roscoe	Gaslights and Gingerbread	88, 98, 102
Conkling, Roscoe	Southern Tier, vol. 2	113
Consolidated Brick Co. (Horseheads, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	36
Convention Hall Annex (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	99, 119
Cook, Charles	Bloomers and Bugles	198
Cook, Charles	Lakes Country	71, 72
Cook, Charles	Slim Fingers Beckon	100
Cook, Charles	Southern Tier, vol. 2	51
Cook, Elbert	Lakes Country	72
Cook, Elbert	Slim Fingers Beckon	100
Cook, Frederick	Rochester Sketchbook	96
Cook Academy (Montour Falls, NY)	Lakes Country	72
Cook Academy (Montour Falls, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	69, 100
Cook House (Deposit, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	204
Cooney, John F.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	66
Coonley, John	Stagecoach Towns	64
Cooper, Griffith	Underground, Freedom's Road .	77
Cooper, Horace	Underground, Freedom's Road .	28
Cooper, James Fenimore	Changing Years	102
Cooper, Peter	Fame in Our Time	133
Cooper, Peter	Stagecoach Towns	41

Cooper, Thomas	Pioneer Profiles	66
Copper John (statue, Auburn, NY)	Fame in Our Time	103
Copper John (statue, Auburn, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	24, 27
Copperhead (Seneca Indian)	Southern Tier	118
"Cordage City" (Auburn, NY)	Slim Fingers beckon	42
Cordano, James	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	165
Corinthian Hall (Rochester, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	85
Corinthian Hall (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	38, 39, 110
Cork (now Bergen, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	23
Cork (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	162
Corn Hill (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	162
Corn Maiden of the Iroquois	Land of the Senecas	60
Cornell, Alonzo	Bloomers and Bugles	190
Cornell, Alonzo B.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	100
Cornell, Alonzo B.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	86
Cornell, Ezra	Bloomers and Bugles	188, 193, 196
Cornell, Ezra	Rochester Sketchbook	122
Cornell, Ezra	Slim Fingers Beckon	68, 88
Cornell, Ezra	Southern Tier, vol. 2	137
Cornell, Katherine	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	117
Cornell, Katherine	Shadows on the Wall	132
Cornell Public Library (Ithaca, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	198
Cornell Public Library (Ithaca, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	68
Cornell University (Ithaca, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	173, 196, 199
Cornell University (Ithaca, NY)	Fame in Our Time	167
Cornell University (Ithaca, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	47, 64, 65, 69, 100, 115
Cornell University (Ithaca, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	25
Corning, Erastus	Southern Tier	157, 196
Corning, Erastus	Bloomers and Bugles	203, 204
Corning, Erastus	Southern Tier	200, 201
Corning and Blossburg Railroad	Southern Tier	202
Corning Glass Works (Corning, NY)	Fame in Our Time	139
Corning Glass Works (Corning, NY)	Southern Tier	203
Corning Glass Works (Corning, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	37
Cornplanter	Lakes Country	45
Cornplanter	Land of the Senecas	31, 52, 96, 97, 100, 102, 112,
Cornplanter	Pioneer Profiles	23, 35, 36, 37, 42, 93
Cornplanter	Shadows on the Wall	21
Cornplanter	Southern Tier	86
Cornplanter	Southern Tier, vol. 2	46
Cornplanter	Stagecoach Towns	27
Cornplanter	White Woman and Her Valley	17, 18, 59, 60, 120
Cornplanter, Edward	White Woman and Her Valley	61
Cornplanter, Jesse	Land of the Senecas	135
Cornplanter Kingdom (Warren County, PA)	Pioneer Profiles	44, 45
Cortelyou, George B.	Changing Years	149, 151
Cortelyou, George B.	Down the Lore Lanes	145
Cost, Elias (Col.)	Stagecoach Towns	136
Cotringer Tract	White Woman and Her Valley	112

Cottrell, Flo	Bloomers and Bugles	95
Council Elm (Caledonia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	27
Council House of the Senecas (Caneadea, NY to Let Down the Lore Lanes		187
Council House of the Senecas (Caneadea, NY to Let Gaslights and Gingerbread		59, 60
Council House of the Senecas (Caneadea, NY to Let River Ramble		46, 54
Council House of the Senecas (Caneadea, NY to Let Southern Tier		119, 120
Council House of the Senecas (Caneadea, NY to Let Upstate Echoes		111
Council House of the Senecas (Caneadea, NY to Let White Woman and Her Valley		32, 109, 119, 120
Countee, John	Underground, Freedom's Road .	11
Countee, Sarah	Underground, Freedom's Road .	11
Countess of Bath, Henrietta Laura	Southern Tier	183
"Country Lawyer", by Bellamy Partridge	Stagecoach Towns	139
County fairs	Our Goodly Heritage	170
County organizations (divisions, etc.)	Our Goodly Heritage	162
County Penitentiary (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	119
County seats	Our Goodly Heritage	162
Court House (Batavia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	50
Courtney-Hanlon boat race (Chautauqua Lake)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	173
Covenanters of York (York, NY)	Shadows on the Wall	123
Covered Bridge (Cowlesville, NY)	Upstate Echoes	119
Covered Bridge (Newfield, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	56
Covered Bridge Cemetery (Canadice Corners, NY)	Down the Lore Lanes	115
Covington, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	87
Cowdery, Oliver	Pioneer Profiles	166, 169
Cowing, Alice Myers	Underground, Freedom's Road .	131
Cowles, Arthur	Stagecoach Towns	22
Cowles, Augustus W. (Rev.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	67, 68
Cowles, Mary	Stagecoach Towns	22
Cox, Isaac	River Ramble	98
Coxe Manor (Owego, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	102
Craig, Dr.	Stagecoach Towns	19
Craig Colony for Epileptics (Sonyea, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	56, 63
Craig Colony for Epileptics (Sonyea, NY)	River Ramble	67
Craig Colony for Epileptics (Sonyea, NY)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	30
Craig Colony for Epileptics (Sonyea, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	109, 124, 125
Crane, Charles R.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	198
Crane, George	Down the Lore Lanes	182
Crane, Susan Langdon	Southern Tier, vol. 2	74
Crapsey, Algernon S. (Dr.)	Fame in Our Time	94
Crapsey, Algernon S. (Dr.)	Rochester Sketchbook	68, 74
Crapsey, Algernon S. (Dr.)	Stagecoach Towns	59
Cravatti, Betsy	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	182
Crittenden Park (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	98
Crockett, David	White Woman and Her Valley	171, 172
Crooked Lake	Lakes Country	110
Crooked Lake	Slim Fingers Beckon	124
Crooked Lake Canal	Lakes Country	110
Crooked Lake Canal	Slim Fingers Beckon	125

Crooked Lake Canal	Southern Tier	169, 184
Crooked Lake Navigation Co.	Lakes Country	114
Crooked Lake Navigation Co.	Slim Fingers Beckon	126
Crookson, Moses	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	121, 122
Crookson, Moses	Shadows on the Wall	111
Crookson, Sarah	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	121, 122
Crosby, Benjamin	Southern Tier	188
Crosby, Benjamin	Stagecoach Towns	125
Croul, Columbus	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 79
Crouse, Wilford	Land of the Senecas	142
Cuba, New York	River Ramble	25
Cuba, New York	Southern Tier	152
Cuba, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	206
Cuba Lake	White Woman and Her Valley	101
Cuddeback, Abraham	Slim Fingers Beckon	9
Culp, John (Mrs.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	60
Culp, John (Mrs.)	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 122
Culver, Oliver	Tomahawks and Old Lace	35
Culver Field (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	171
Cumberland, Jemima (Publick Universal Friend)	Pioneer Profiles	58
Cumberland, Jemima (Publick Universal Friend)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	25
Cummings, Homer S.	Our Goodly Heritage	133
Cummings, Captain	Tomahawks and Old Lace	13
Cummorah Hill (near Palmyra, NY)	Pioneer Profiles	184
Cummorah Hill (near Palmyra, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	152
Cunningham (auto)	Changing Years	15
Cunningham, James	Rochester Sketchbook	91
Curran, James W., author of <i>"Here was Vineland"</i>	Down the Lore Lanes	4, 6
Currier, Samuel	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	60
Currier, Samuel	Upstate Echoes	73
Curtin, Benjamin	White Woman and Her Valley	43
Curtis, George William	Slim Fingers Beckon	70
Curtis, Samuel	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 134
Curtiss, Glenn Hammond	Changing Years	25
Curtiss, Glenn Hammond	Fame in Our Time	17
Curtiss, Glenn Hammond	Lakes Country	112, 135
Curtiss, Glenn Hammond	Rochester Sketchbook	109
Curtiss, Glenn Hammond	Slim Fingers Beckon	125, 139
Curtiss, Glenn Hammond	Southern Tier	171
Curtiss Exhibition Circus (Hammondsport, NY)	Lakes Country	141
Curtiss Flying School (Hammondsport, NY)	Lakes Country	141
Curtiss Memorial School (Hammondsport, NY)	Lakes Country	144
Curtiss Memorial School (Hammondsport, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	142
Cushaqua Valley	White Woman and Her Valley	97
Cushing, Nathan	Southern Tier	204
Cuyler, Samuel	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 75
Cuylerville, New York	Changing Years	93
Cuylerville, New York	Lakes Country	18

Cuylerville, New York	Land of the Senecas	116
Cuylerville, New York	Pioneer Profiles	15
Cuylerville, New York	River Ramble	83
Cuylerville, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	181
Cuylerville, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	20
Cuylerville, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	10, 14, 19
Cuylerville, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	13, 36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 98
Czolgosz, Leon	Changing Years	152, 153, 157
Czolgosz, Leon	Down the Lore Lanes	148
Czolgosz, Leon	Fame in Our Time	87
D.A.R. Major Bosworth Chapter (Silver Creek, NY)	Southern Tier	11
d'Allion, Joseph de la Roche (Father)	Land of the Senecas	81
d'Allion, Joseph de la Roche (Father)	Shadows on the Wall	151
d'Allion, Joseph de la Roche (Father)	Southern Tier	150
da Magliano, Pamphilus (Father)	Shadows on the Wall	151
da Magliano, Pamphilus (Father)	Southern Tier	81
Dams, flood control (Hornell, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	130
Danforth, George F. (Judge)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	111
"Daniel Boone of the Genesee Valley" (Horatio Jon	Land of the Senecas	43, 124, 125, 126, 128
"Daniel Boone of the Genesee Valley" (Horatio Jon	White Woman and Her Valley	20, 45, 56
Danites	Shadows on the Wall	95, 100
Danney, Frederick	Southern Tier, vol. 2	98
Dansville, New York	Bloomers and Bugles	62
Dansville, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	152
Dansville, New York	Gaslights and Gingerbread	5, 8
Dansville, New York	Pioneer Profiles	127, 128, 129
Dansville, New York	Rochester Sketchbook	26
Dansville, New York	Shadows on the Wall	33
Dansville, New York	Stagecoach Towns	90, 103
Dansville, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	133, 134
Dansville, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	72, 189, 192, 193
Dansville, Mount Morris Railroad	River Ramble	66
Dansville, Mount Morris Railroad	Stagecoach Towns	94
Dansville Seminary (Dansville, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	99
Dansville Society of the Red Cross (Dansville, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	194
da Prezza, Samuel (Father)	Shadows on the Wall	151
D.A.R. Major Bosworth Chapter (Silver Creek, NY)	Southern Tier	11
Dauby, Augustine	Tomahawks and Old Lace	34, 38
Daughters of the American Revolution (Rochester,	Rochester Sketchbook	143
Daughters of the American Revolution (Rochester,	White Woman and Her Valley	42
d'Autremont, Madame	Pioneer Profiles	114
d'Autremont, Madame	Southern Tier	129
Davenport, Erwin R.	Fame in Our Time	37
Davenport, Erwin R.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	81
Davenport, Erwin R.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	91
Davenport, Ira	Gaslights and Gingerbread	83
Davenport, Ira	Southern Tier, vol. 2	87
Davenport, Ira	Stagecoach Towns	119, 131
Davenport, John	Underground, Freedom's Road .	140



David A. Howe Public Library (Wellsville, NY)	Southern Tier	149
"David Harum" by Edward Noyes Westcott	Gaslights and Gingerbread	204
Davidson, May	Southern Tier, vol. 2	105
Davis, Boothe C. (Rev.)	Southern Tier	136
Davis, Caleb	Underground, Freedom's Road .	137
Davis, Nelson	Bloomers and Bugles	58
Davis, Nelson	Underground, Freedom's Road .	25
Davis, Richard Harding	Upstate Echoes	12
Davison, Eliza	Southern Tier, vol. 2	123
Davison, Paul	Stagecoach Towns	167
Day, James Roscoe	Fame in Our Time	173
Day, Thomas Stanley	Underground, Freedom's Road .	122
Dayton, Abraham	Pioneer Profiles	62
Dean, Joshua	Southern Tier, vol. 2	206
Dean Richmond (steamship)	Southern Tier	19
Deane, Seth	Stagecoach Towns	135
Deansville (Deposit, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	206
Dearborn, Henry (Col.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	20
Dearborn, Henry (Col.)	White Woman and Her Valley	60
Decker, Richard J. (Dr.)	Lakes Country	16
Deer Lick Springs (Watkins Glen, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	96
Deer Park (Dansville, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	99
DeFeriet, Baroness	Upstate Echoes	28
DeGarow, Rhoda	Underground, Freedom's Road .	54
Deh-gi-wa-nus (Mary Jemison)	Pioneer Profiles	53
Deh-gi-wa-nus (Mary Jemison)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	19
Deh-gi-wa-nus (Mary Jemison)	White Woman and Her Valley	12, 14
Dekanawideh (of Seneca mythology)	Land of the Senecas	49
DelaBarre	Land of the Senecas	82
DelaFoilie, Caroline	Upstate Echoes	20
DelaFoilie, Josphe	Upstate Echoes	21
DelaMotte	Land of the Senecas	81
DeLand, Daniel B.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	199
DeLand, Henry A.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	199
DeLand, Levi J.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	200
Delano, B. L.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	185
de la Roche D'Allion, Joseph (Father)	Land of the Senecas	81
de la Roche D'Allion, Joseph (Father)	Shadows on the Wall	151
de la Roche D'Allion, Joseph (Father)	Southern Tier	150
de la Roche Hall (St. Bonaventure Univ., Olean, NY)	Southern Tier	74, 82
Delaware and Hudson Coal Co.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	165, 167
Delaware and Lackawana and Western Railroad	Southern Tier, vol. 2	82, 83
Delaware Indians	Southern Tier, vol. 2	12
Delaware Indians	White Woman and Her Valley	12
De Maranola, Salvatore (Brother)	Shadows on the Wall	151
<i>Democrat and Chronicle</i> (newspaper, Rochester, N	Fame in Our Time	35, 38
deNeuville, Baron Hyde	Pioneer Profiles	114
deNeuville, Baron Hyde	Southern Tier	129

Denison College (Granville, OH)	Stagecoach Towns	24
Dennen, Sarah S. (Mrs.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	126
Dennis, Frank (Mr. & Mrs.)	Underground, Freedom's Road	179
Denonville, Jacques Rene de Brissey, Marquis de	Down the Lore Lanes	12, 13, 14
Denonville, Jacques Rene de Brissey, Marquis de	Land of the Senecas	7, 14, 21, 28, 60, 83
Denonville, Jacques Rene de Brissey, Marquis de	Stagecoach Towns	155, 167
Denonville, Jacques Rene de Brissey, Marquis de	Tomahawks and Old Lace	7
Denonville Expedition against the Iroquois	Land of the Senecas	83
Dentist's chair, first (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	90
Department of Correction Reception Center (Elmir	Southern Tier, vol. 2	81
Deposit, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	156, 161, 203
DeVeaux, Samuel	Stagecoach Towns	45
Devereaux, Nicholas	Shadows on the Wall	148
Devereaux, Nicholas	Southern Tier	80
Devil's Hole (along Niagara River)	Land of the Senecas	88
Devonian Rock	White Woman and Her Valley	107, 110
Dewey, Chester (Dr.)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	116
Dewey Road (Churchville, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	19
DeWitt, Simeon	Slim Fingers Beckon	66
DeWitt Historical Society (Ithaca, NY)	Shadows on the Wall	63
DeWittsburg (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	45
Diahoga (Indian village)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	145, 148
Diamond, Isaac	Slim Fingers Beckon	66
Dickinson, Andrew Bray	Southern Tier	212
Dickinson, Daniel S.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	164
Dike, Nathaniel	Southern Tier	148
Diven, Alexander S.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	51
Djikonsaseh (Mother of Nations)	Land of the Senecas	78
Doctor Pierce's Invalids Hotel and Surgical Institutio	Gaslights and Gingerbread	179, 180
Dodge, Hampton	Underground, Freedom's Road	105
Dodge, William E.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	110
Doehler-Jarvis Co. (Batavia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	56
Dolley, L. C. (Dr.)	Underground, Freedom's Road	52
Dolley, Sarah Adamson	Underground, Freedom's Road	52
Donaldson, Bert	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	165
Donation Lands	Southern Tier	94
Dongan, Thomas	Land of the Senecas	82, 83
Donnelly House (Mumford, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	35
Donnan, Arthur B.	Shadows on the Wall	126, 128
Donovan, Ruth Rumsey (Mrs.)	Fame in Our Time	69
Donovan, William J.	Fame in Our Time	67
Donovan, William J.	White Woman and Her Valley	180
Doolittle Institute (Wethersfield Springs, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	77
Dorsey, Daniel (Judge)	Pioneer Profiles	83
Dorsey, Daniel (Judge)	Underground, Freedom's Road	10
Doty, Lockwood L.	White Woman and Her Valley	20, 169
Douglas, Chauncey	Underground, Freedom's Road	128
Douglas, Robert	Stagecoach Towns	118

Douglas, Robert A.	Down the Lore Lanes	59
Douglas, Stephen Arnold	Gaslights and Gingerbread	102
Douglas, Stephen Arnold	Lakes Country	48
Douglas, Stephen Arnold	Pioneer Profiles	174
Douglas, Stephen Arnold	Slim Fingers Beckon	149, 155
Douglas, Stephen Arnold	Stagecoach Towns	148
Douglas Corners (now Walworth, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	135
Douglas Corners (now Walworth, NY)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	113
Douglass, Anna (Mrs., nee Anna Murray)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	38, 51
Douglass, Frederick A.	Bloomers and Bugles	11, 38, 50, 55
Douglass, Frederick A.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	50
Douglass, Frederick A.	Lakes Country	35
Douglass, Frederick A.	Our Goodly Heritage	116
Douglass, Frederick A.	River Ramble	106
Douglass, Frederick A.	Rochester Sketchbook	67, 68
Douglass, Frederick A.	Slim Fingers Beckon	52, 167
Douglass, Frederick A.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	29, 49, 51, 68, 86
Douglass Memorial Association	Bloomers and Bugles	51
Douglass Memorial Association	Lakes Country	35
Douglass Memorial Association	Slim Fingers Beckon	168
Dove, Arthur G.	Lakes Country	94
Dowd, Thomas H.	Land of the Senecas	142, 143
Dowd, Thomas H.	Southern Tier	89
Drake, Edwin L.	River Ramble	26
Drake, Edwin L.	Southern Tier	74
Drake, James S., Jr.	Shadows on the Wall	110
Draper, Amos	Southern Tier, vol. 2	102, 105, 108
Draper Park (Owego, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	108
Dresden, New York	Gaslights and Gingerbread	46
Dresden, New York	Lakes Country	82, 128
Dresden, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	89, 134, 137
Dresden, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	25
Drill Ground ( Portageville, NY)	River Ramble	58
Driving Park (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	94, 95, 170
Drummer girl in the Civil War	Underground, Freedom's Road .	164
Dryden, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	72
Dryden, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	129
Dublin neighborhood (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	162
Dudley Tavern (Canandaigua, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	69
Dueling	Pioneer Profiles	145
Duffy Cider Mill (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	127
Duffy's Pure Malt Whiskey (Waterloo, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	121
Dugan, Christopher	Down the Lore Lanes	29
Dugan, Christopher	Pioneer Profiles	121, 122
Dugan, Christopher	Rochester Sketchbook	18
Dumbleton, John	Down the Lore Lanes	174
Dumpling Hill (name)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	3
Duncan, Joseph	Stagecoach Towns	73

Dunkirk, New York	Southern Tier	8, 14, 22
<i>Dunkirk Observer</i> (newspaper, Dunkirk, NY)	Southern Tier	14, 15
Dunn, Edward J.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	92
Dunn, George W.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	170
Dunn, James E. (Col.)	Southern Tier	105
DuPont de Nemours, Samuel F.	Down the Lore Lanes	42, 43
DuPont de Nemours, Victor	Down the Lore Lanes	42
DuPont de Nemours, Victor	Pioneer Profiles	114
DuPont de Nemours, Victor	River Ramble	41
DuPont de Nemours, Victor	Southern Tier	129, 130
Durand-Eastman Park (Rochester, NY)	Fame in Our Time	11
Duryea, Charles	Changing Years	11
Duryea, J. Frank	Changing Years	10, 11
Duryea, J. Frank	Gaslights and Gingerbread	129
Dutch Hill War (near Franklinville, NY)	Southern Tier	100
Dutchtown neighborhood (Rochester, NY)	Changing Years	116
Dutchtown neighborhood (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	160, 161
Dye, Edmund	Down the Lore Lanes	99, 100
Dyer, Russell	Pioneer Profiles	187
Eagle Hotel (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	50
Eagle Hotel (LeRoy, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	45
Eagle Point (on Conesus Lake)	Lakes Country	11
Eagle Tavern (Batavia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	56
Eagle Tavern (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	153
Earthquake (Attica, NY)	Changing Years	192
East Aurora, New York	Fame in Our Time	44
East Avenue (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	145, 146
East Bloomfield, New York	Stagecoach Towns	174
East Waverly, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	132
Eastern League Baseball	Southern Tier, vol. 2	92
Eastern Star (lake steamer)	Lakes Country	54, 57
Eastern Widewaters (Rochester, NY)	Changing Years	108, 114
Eastman, George	Changing Years	14, 80
Eastman, George	Fame in Our Time	5, 19, 77, 158, 160, 161
Eastman, George	Gaslights and Gingerbread	129
Eastman, George	Our Goodly Heritage	89, 98
Eastman, George	Rochester Sketchbook	88, 109, 121, 134
Eastman, Matthew	Underground, Freedom's Road	87
Eastman, Max	Slim Fingers Beckon	157
Eastman, Max	Southern Tier, vol. 2	98
Eastman Dental Dispensary (Rochester, NY)	Fame in Our Time	11
Eastman Dry Plate Co. (Rochester, NY)	Our Goodly Heritage	91
Eastman Dry Plate Co. (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	89
Eastman House, Rochester	Changing Years	80
Eastman House (Rochester, NY)	Fame in Our Time	16
Eastman House (Rochester, NY)	Our Goodly Heritage	89
Eastman Kodak Co. (Rochester, NY)	Our Goodly Heritage	93
Eastman Kodak Co. (Rochester, NY)	River Ramble	12
Eastman Kodak Co. (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	87, 88, 134

Eastman School of Music (Rochester, NY)	Changing Years	84, 85
Eastman School of Music (Rochester, NY)	Fame in Our Time	12
Eastman Theatre (Rochester, NY)	Changing Years	84, 85
Eastman Theatre (Rochester, NY)	Fame in Our Time	12
Easton, Pennsylvania	Southern Tier, vol. 2	21
Eclipse (automobile)	Changing Years	16
Eclipse of the sun	White Woman and Her Valley	21
Eddytown (now Lakemont, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	131
Eden, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	99
Edgerton Park Horse Show (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	99, 100
Edison, Thomas A.	Fame in Our Time	140
Edison, Thomas A.	Rochester Sketchbook	109
Educational Building (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	118
Edwards, James (Dr.)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	206
Edwards, John B.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	145, 147
Edwards, Richard H. (Mr. & Mrs.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	197
Edwards, William H.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	198
Ehmke, Howard	Southern Tier	13
Elba, New York	Stagecoach Towns	59
Elbridge Engine Company (Rochester, NY)	Changing Years	31
Eldridge, Edwin (Dr.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	83
Eldridge Park (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	82
Elko Mining Co. (Randolph, NY)	Southern Tier	106
Ellicott, Andrew	Pioneer Profiles	135
Ellicott, Benjamin	Pioneer Profiles	95, 106, 109
Ellicott, David	Pioneer Profiles	95
Ellicott, Joseph	Land of the Senecas	139
Ellicott, Joseph	Pioneer Profiles	93
Ellicott, Joseph	Southern Tier	152
Ellicott, Joseph	Stagecoach Towns	70
Ellicott Hall (Batavia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	50
Ellicottville, New York	Southern Tier	69, 72, 101
Ellis, J. Morvalden - See also Ells, J. Morvaldon	Slim Fingers Beckon	94
Ellistown (now Waverly, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	130
Ellis, J. Morvaldon - See also Ellis, J. Morvalden	Lakes Country	64
Ellwanger, George	Gaslights and Gingerbread	166
Ellwanger, George	Our Goodly Heritage	72, 73
Ellwanger, George	Rochester Sketchbook	55
Elmer, C. Howard	Southern Tier, vol. 2	138
Elmer, R. A.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	138
Elmira (name)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	48
Elmira, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	101, 103
Elmira, New York	Gaslights and Gingerbread	81
Elmira, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	3, 20, 22, 26, 35, 42, 53, 54, 1
Elmira, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	9
Elmira, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	119
<i>Elmira Advertiser</i> (newspaper, Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	89, 91
Elmira Arms Company (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	93

Elmira College (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	5, 65
Elmira Collegiate Seminary (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	66
Elmira Driving Park (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	82
Elmira Female College (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	66
Elmira Free Academy (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	44
<i>Elmira Gazette</i> (newspaper, Elmira, NY)	Fame in Our Time	37
<i>Elmira Gazette</i> (newspaper, Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	91
Elmira Heights (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	84, 85
Elmira Historical Center (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	98
Elmira Industries (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	94
Elmira Prison (Elmira, NY)	Shadows on the Wall	77
Elmira Prison Camp (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	112
<i>Elmira Star</i> (newspaper, Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	91
Elmira State Reformatory (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	37, 62, 80, 81
<i>Elmira Sunday Telegram</i> (newspaper, Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	92
Elsenore (steamboat)	Slim Fingers Beckon	37
Elwood, Alfred (Lt.)	Down the Lore Lanes	107
Ely, Alfred	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	90
Ely, Alfred	Rochester Sketchbook	48
Ely, Alfred	Shadows on the Wall	82, 88
Ely, Eugene	Changing Years	30
Ely, Hervey	Rochester Sketchbook	143
Ely, Hervey	Tomahawks and Old Lace	36
Ely Family	Rochester Sketchbook	27, 53
Ely Glass Works (Clyde, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	196
Emancipation in New York State	Underground, Freedom's Road	12
Embury, Phil	Stagecoach Towns	76
Emerald House (Portage, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	128
Emigrants	Southern Tier, vol. 2	97
Empire State Company (automobiles)	Changing Years	15
Empire State Pickling Co. (Phelps, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	138
Endicott, Henry B.	Fame in Our Time	119, 120
Endicott, Henry B.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	184
Endicott, New York	Fame in Our Time	119, 120
Endicott, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	3, 155, 157, 171
Endicott-Johnson Co. (Lestershire, now Endicott, N	Fame in Our Time	118
Endicott-Johnson Co. (Lestershire, now Endicott, N	Southern Tier, vol. 2	118, 183
Endicott Library (Lestershire, now Endicott, NY)	Fame in Our Time	119
Endion (Canandaigua, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	103
Endymion Academy (Geneva, NY)	Lakes Country	102
Endymion Military Preparatory School (Geneva, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	113
Endymion Military Preparatory School (Geneva, NY)	Southern Tier	166
Enfield Falls (in Robert H. Treman State Park)	Slim Fingers Beckon	56
Enna Jettick Shoe Co. (Auburn, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	43
Epitaphs	Our Goodly Heritage	31
Erie (Steamer)	Southern Tier	11
Erie and Genesee Valley Railroad	River Ramble	66
Erie and Lackawanna Railroad	Southern Tier, vol. 2	31
Erie and Michigan Telegraph Co.	Bloomers and Bugles	197

Erie Canal	Bloomers and Bugles	202, 210
Erie Canal	Changing Years	111, 139, 140
Erie Canal	Pioneer Profiles	103, 104, 130, 140, 146, 209
Erie Canal	River Ramble	105
Erie Canal	Rochester Sketchbook	27, 53, 171
Erie Canal	Southern Tier	17, 73, 179
Erie Canal	Southern Tier, vol. 2	49
Erie Canal	Tomahawks and Old Lace	30, 60, 84
Erie Canal	Underground, Freedom's Road	102
Erie Canal	White Woman and Her Valley	96, 153
Erie Canal Aqueduct (Rochester, NY)	Down the Lore Lanes	82
Erie Indians	Land of the Senecas	16, 27, 35, 79
Erie Indians	Southern Tier	7, 68
Erie Indians	Southern Tier, vol. 2	11
Erie Indians	Tomahawks and Old Lace	5
Erie Railroad	Bloomers and Bugles	166, 179, 204
Erie Railroad	Changing Years	6, 62, 71
Erie Railroad	Lakes Country	115, 116
Erie Railroad	River Ramble	44
Erie Railroad	Shadows on the Wall	149
Erie Railroad	Southern Tier	12, 17, 62, 74, 87, 91, 102, 12
Erie Railroad	Southern Tier, vol. 2	48, 50, 51, 84, 93, 110, 130, 1
Erie Railroad	Stagecoach Towns	69, 80, 94, 103, 109, 112, 115
Erie Railroad	White Woman and Her Valley	109
Erie Railroad Car shops (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	84
Erin, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	30
Erwin, Arthur (Col.)	Southern Tier	195
Eskew, Jim (Col.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	134
Esperanza (on Keuka Lake)	Lakes Country	129
Essanay Movie Company (Ithaca, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	78
Essanay Movie Company (Ithaca, NY)	Upstate Echoes	84
Esther (Queen)	Lakes Country	70
Etna, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	129
Eternal Flame (Bristol Hills region, NY)	Lakes Country	38
Evans, David E.	Pioneer Profiles	107
Evergreen Cemetery (Canadice, NY)	Down the Lore Lanes	115
Evergreen House (Skaneateles, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road	143
Excelsior Springs Hotel (on Conesus Lake)	Lakes Country	16
Excursion trains	Changing Years	70
Executions, last in Wyoming County	Stagecoach Towns	77
"Experiment Corporation" (Perry, NY)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	47
Exposition Park (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	99
<i>Express</i> (newspaper, Watkins Glen, NY)	Lakes Country	68
Fabian, Walter (alias of S.H. Adams)	Fame in Our Time	56
Factory Falls (now Hector Falls, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	86
Factoryville (now East Waverly, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	130, 132
Fagan, Harold	Lakes Country	34
Fairbank, Calvin (Rev.)	Underground, Freedom's Road	40

Fairchild, Herman LeRoy	Rochester Sketchbook	15
Fairchild, Herman LeRoy	White Woman and Her Valley	110
Fairfield Theological School (Geneva, NY)	Lakes Country	98
Fairfield Theological School (Geneva, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	110
Fairport (now Horseheads, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	34
Fairport Baptist Church (Fairport, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	201
Fairs	Our Goodly Heritage	170
Fairs	Southern Tier, vol. 2	82
Fall Brook (near Geneseo, NY)	River Ramble	81
Falls, William S.	Underground, Freedom's Road	36
Falls Field (Rochester, NY)	Our Goodly Heritage	87
Falls Field (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	106
Falls of the Genesee (Rochester, NY)	Our Goodly Heritage	84
Falls of the Genesee (Rochester, NY)	River Ramble	81, 99
Falls of the Genesee (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	106
Fancher, Albert T.	Southern Tier	88
Fargo, William George	Bloomers and Bugles	208, 211
Farini (Signor)	Upstate Echoes	100
Farm Bureau, first in the U.S.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	5, 156, 175
Farmer's Brother (Indian chief)	Lakes Country	45
Farmer's Brother (Indian chief)	Land of the Senecas	99, 100, 102, 109, 117, 128
Farmer's Brother (Indian chief)	Pioneer Profiles	23, 47, 48
Farmer's Brother (Indian chief)	White Woman and Her Valley	20, 21, 51
Farmers' Hotel (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	168
Farmersville (now Interlaken, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	55
Farmersville (now Interlaken, NY)	Southern Tier	98
Farmington, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	32
Fassett, Jacob Sloat	Southern Tier, vol. 2	89
Faughey, William	White Woman and Her Valley	43
Fay, Elijah (Deacon)	Southern Tier	30
Fayette (now Silver Creek, NY)	Lakes Country	82
Fayette (now Silver Creek, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	122
Fayette (now Silver Creek, NY)	Southern Tier	11
Faulkner, Daniel	Bloomers and Bugles	62
Faulkner, Daniel	Stagecoach Towns	92
Federation of Women's Clubs	Tomahawks and Old Lace	77
Feeney, Steve	Down the Lore Lanes	168
Fenton, Reuben E.	Bloomers and Bugles	159, 171
Fenton, Reuben E.	Southern Tier	65
Ferris, Martin Van Buren	Stagecoach Towns	67
Field, Ben	Gaslights and Gingerbread	190
Fiend of the Finger Lakes (Edward Rulloff)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	70
Fiend of the Finger Lakes (Edward Rulloff)	Shadows on the Wall	61
Fildes, Samuel Luke (Dr.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	142
Fillmore, New York	River Ramble	49
Fillmore, New York	Southern Tier	114
Fillmore, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	100
Fillmore, Mary Abigail	Bloomers and Bugles	143
Fillmore, Millard	Bloomers and Bugles	118, 125, 132, 143, 162



Fillmore, Millard	Down the Lore Lanes	37
Fillmore, Millard	Gaslights and Gingerbread	57, 60, 68
Fillmore, Millard	Lakes Country	20
Fillmore, Millard	Land of the Senecas	34
Fillmore, Millard	Pioneer Profiles	152
Fillmore, Millard	Slim Fingers Beckon	17, 23, 38, 39
Fillmore, Millard	Southern Tier	18, 152
Fillmore, Millard	Southern Tier, vol. 2	51
Fillmore, Millard	Stagecoach Towns	127
Fillmore, Millard	Upstate Echoes	115
Fillmore, Millard	White Woman and Her Valley	121
Fillmore, Millard Powers	Bloomers and Bugles	136
Fillmore, Millard Powers	Underground, Freedom's Road	14
Fillmore, Powers	Gaslights and Gingerbread	68
Fillmore Glen State Park (Moravia, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	38
Finch, Francis Miles	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	75
Finch, Francis Miles	Shadows on the Wall	67
Finch, Francis Miles	Southern Tier, vol. 2	62
Finger Lakes, origin	Lakes Country	9
Finger Lakes, origin	Slim Fingers Beckon	1
First Congregational Church (Canandaigua, NY)	Lakes Country	48
Fire Department (Rochester, NY)	Changing Years	188
Fire Department (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	150
Fire Horses	Changing Years	188
Fires (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	59
First Dragoons (Civil War recruits)	White Woman and Her Valley	129
Fish, Benjamin	Down the Lore Lanes	72
Fish, Benjamin	Underground, Freedom's Road	52
Fish, Henry L.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	113
Fish, Leah	Rochester Sketchbook	39
Fish Carrier (Indian chief)	Lakes Country	45
Fish Carrier (Indian chief)	Slim Fingers Beckon	55
Fish Hatchery (Caledonia, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	141
Fish Hatchery (Caledonia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	30
Fisher, Charles	Underground, Freedom's Road	70
Fisher, Franklin L.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	39
Fishers, New York	Stagecoach Towns	163
Fishers, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	70
Fishing industry	Changing Years	142
Fishing industry	Southern Tier	19
Fishing stories	Down the Lore Lanes	118, 119, 120
Fishing stories	Lakes Country	109
Fitch, Henry	Underground, Freedom's Road	137
Fitzgerald, William	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	42
Fitzgerald's Plantation (near Waverly, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	102
Fitzhugh, Charles Carroll	White Woman and Her Valley	169, 178
Fitzhugh, Daniel	White Woman and Her Valley	97, 124
Fitzhugh, Elizabeth	River Ramble	70

Fitzhugh, Elizabeth	Underground, Freedom's Road . 65
Fitzhugh, Peregrine	Pioneer Profiles 83
Fitzhugh, Peregrine	Underground, Freedom's Road . 9
Fitzhugh, William	Lakes Country 92
Fitzhugh, William	Pioneer Profiles 83, 127, 128, 130
Fitzhugh, William	Rochester Sketchbook 25
Fitzhugh, William	Slim Fingers Beckon 106
Fitzhugh, William	Stagecoach Towns 92, 93
Fitzhugh, William	Underground, Freedom's Road . 12, 65
Fitzhugh, William	White Woman and Her Valley 72
Fitzpatrick, George Washington	Underground, Freedom's Road . 116
Fitzpatrick, Thomas Jefferson (Mr. & Mrs.)	Underground, Freedom's Road . 116
Five Day Work Week	Rochester Sketchbook 93
Five Nations	Land of the Senecas 7
Flag, Genesee Vally Troops (Wadsworth Guards)	Underground, Freedom's Road . 155
Flaherty, Charles (unfrocked priest)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 126
Flaherty, Charles (unfrocked priest)	River Ramble 65
Flaherty, Charles (unfrocked priest)	Tomahawks and Old Lace 68
Flanagan, John	Lakes Country 51
Flanagan, John	Slim Fingers Beckon 156
Flavey, Mike	Gaslights and Gingerbread 69
Fleming, Bryant	Stagecoach Towns 63, 64, 65
Flight, first in Rochester	Changing Years 31
Flint, Royal	Lakes Country 63
Flint, Royal	Slim Fingers Beckon 92
Flint, Royal	Southern Tier, vol. 2 103
Flood of 1935	Changing Years 158
Floods	Southern Tier, vol. 2 96
Floods (Rochester, NY)	Changing Years 158
Floods (Rochester, NY)	River Ramble 106
Floods (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook 62
Floods (Rochester, NY)	Tomahawks and Old Lace 59
Flour City (Rochester, NY)	River Ramble 105
Flour City (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook 21, 52
Flour mill, buckwheat (Cohocton, NY)	Stagecoach Towns 110
Flour mill, first permanent (near Avon, NY)	River Ramble 90, 96
Flour mill (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook 27, 52
Flour milling	Our Goodly Heritage 76, 78
Flour milling	Rochester Sketchbook 52
Flower, Roswell P.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 123, 124
Flower, Roswell P.	Southern Tier, vol. 2 89
Flower City (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook 55, 57, 58
Flying Allens	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 151
Flying Allens	Shadows on the Wall 33
Flying school, first in America (Hammondsport, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon 141
Folger, Charles J.	Gaslights and Gingerbread 98
Folger, Charles J.	Lakes Country 103
Folsom, Frances (Frankie)	Gaslights and Gingerbread 77

Folsom, Frances (Frankie)	Slim Fingers Beckon	59
Folsom, Frances (Frankie)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	115
Folsom, Frances (Frankie)	Upstate Echoes	125
Folsom, Oscar	Gaslights and Gingerbread	68, 70, 77
Foots Corners (east of Conesus Lake)	White Woman and Her Valley	35
Ford, Darius R. (Dr.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	68, 75
Ford, Joseph C.	Underground, Freedom's Road	61
Ford, Lena H. Gilbert Brown (Mrs.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	70
Forest Home Cemetery (Waverly, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	132
Forestville, New York	Southern Tier	13
Forman, B. (park, near Pultneyville, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road	75
Fort Bender (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	46
Fort Cummings (Honeoye, NY)	Lakes Country	33
Fort Cummings (Honeoye, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	166
Fort Duquesne (Pittsburgh, PA)	White Woman and Her Valley	11, 12
Fort Hill (near LeRoy, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	38, 159
Fort Hill (Auburn, NY)	Land of the Senecas	84
Fort Hill (Auburn, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	24, 25, 26
Fort Niagara (on Niagara River)	Down the Lore Lanes	14, 48, 51
Fort Niagara (on Niagara River)	Land of the Senecas	85, 88, 95
Fort Niagara (on Niagara River)	Southern Tier	183
Fort Niagara (on Niagara River)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	18
Fort Niagara (on Niagara River)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	10, 15, 20
Fort Niagara (on Niagara River)	White Woman and Her Valley	16, 40
Fort Oswego (Oswego, NY)	Land of the Senecas	88
Fort Reed (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	20, 21, 44
Fort Stanwix (Rome, NY)	Land of the Senecas	91, 96, 99, 109
Fort Stanwix (treaty of)	Pioneer Profiles	43
Fort Sullivan (Athens, PA)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	17, 21
Fortune, Victor	Changing Years	161, 163
Foster, Henry (Dr.)	Bloomers and Bugles	62
Foster, Henry (Dr.)	Stagecoach Towns	143
Foster, L. S.	Stagecoach Towns	138
Foster, Lafayette (Senator)	Shadows on the Wall	83
Foster, Stephen C.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	5, 150, 151, 152
Foster, William	Southern Tier, vol. 2	150
Foster Company (automaker, Rochester, NY))	Changing Years	15
Foster House (Canandaigua, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road	69
Foster-Wheeler Co. (Dansville, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	98
Foubister, Mary E.	Changing Years	162, 163
Four Corners (Rochester, NY)	Pioneer Profiles	129
Four Corners (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	27
Fourier, Charles	Tomahawks and Old Lace	30
Fourier, Charles	Upstate Echoes	145
Fourierists	Down the Lore Lanes	71
Fourierists	Tomahawks and Old Lace	24, 30
Fourierists	Upstate Echoes	145
Fowler, Charlotte	Bloomers and Bugles	73, 74

Fowler, Charlotte	Southern Tier	163
Fowler, Charlotte	Stagecoach Towns	110
Fowler, Lorenzo	Bloomers and Bugles	73, 74
Fowler, Lorenzo	Southern Tier	163
Fowler, Lorenzo	Stagecoach Towns	110
Fowler, Lydia	Bloomers and Bugles	74, 76
Fowler, Orson (Squire)	Bloomers and Bugles	65, 72
Fowler, Orson (Squire)	Our Goodly Heritage	119
Fowler, Orson (Squire)	Southern Tier	163
Fowler, Orson (Squire)	Stagecoach Towns	110
Fowler and Wells (publishing house)	Bloomers and Bugles	65, 74
Fowlerville, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	98
Fox, John	Tomahawks and Old Lace	29
Fox, Katy	Bloomers and Bugles	80
Fox, Katy	Rochester Sketchbook	38
Fox, Katy	Shadows on the Wall	140
Fox, Katy	Southern Tier	43
Fox, Katy	Tomahawks and Old Lace	29
Fox, Katy	Underground, Freedom's Road	50, 57
Fox, Leah	Bloomers and Bugles	80
Fox, Leah	Rochester Sketchbook	38
Fox, Leah	Shadows on the Wall	140
Fox, Leah	Southern Tier	43
Fox, Leah	Tomahawks and Old Lace	29
Fox, Leah	Underground, Freedom's Road	50, 57
Fox, Margaret	Bloomers and Bugles	80
Fox, Margaret	Rochester Sketchbook	38
Fox, Margaret	Shadows on the Wall	140
Fox, Margaret	Southern Tier	43
Fox, Margaret	Tomahawks and Old Lace	29
Fox, Margaret	Underground, Freedom's Road	50, 57
Fox hunting	White Woman and Her Valley	5
Fox Memorial Society	Bloomers and Bugles	96
Fox Memorial Society	Tomahawks and Old Lace	30
Fox Sisters (Katy, Margaret, Leah)	Bloomers and Bugles	80
Fox Sisters (Katy, Margaret, Leah)	Rochester Sketchbook	38
Fox Sisters (Katy, Margaret, Leah)	Shadows on the Wall	140
Fox Sisters (Katy, Margaret, Leah)	Southern Tier	43
Fox Sisters (Katy, Margaret, Leah)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	29
Fox Sisters (Katy, Margaret, Leah)	Underground, Freedom's Road	50, 57
Foy, Joel H.	Southern Tier	106
Frank E. Gannett Newspaper Foundation	Fame in Our Time	42
Frankfort, New York	Pioneer Profiles	132
Frankfort, New York	Rochester Sketchbook	28, 53, 162
Frankfort Prison (Frankfort, KY)	Underground, Freedom's Road	42
Franklin (auto)	Changing Years	16
Franklin, Benjamin	Tomahawks and Old Lace	37
Franklin, George T.	Lakes Country	81

Franklin, Herbert H.	Changing Years	16
Franklin, John (Col.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	149
Franklin Academy (Prattsburg, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	102
Franklinville, New York	Southern Tier	99
Frasch, Robert	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	21
Fraser, Daniel	Underground, Freedom's Road	169
Fredenburg, Jacob	Lakes Country	122
Fredenburg, Jacob	Slim Fingers Beckon	134
Frederick Douglass Memorial Association	Bloomers and Bugles	51
<i>"Frederick Douglass Paper"</i>	Underground, Freedom's Road	33
Fredonia (name)	Southern Tier	24
Fredonia, New York	Southern Tier	22
Fredonia Academy (Fredonia, NY)	Southern Tier	25
Freedom, New York	Southern Tier	97
Freedom Train	Our Goodly Heritage	61
Freeman, William	Bloomers and Bugles	123
Freeman, William	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	47
Freeman, William	Shadows on the Wall	115
Freeport (now Bowersville, NY)	Lakes Country	20
Freeze, 1816 (Year with no summer)	Down the Lore Lanes	56
Fremin, Jacques (Father)	Land of the Senecas	81
Fremont, John C.	Shadows on the Wall	106
French, R. T.	Stagecoach Towns	20
French Catharine's Town	Lakes Country	69
French Catharine's Town	Land of the Senecas	29, 118, 119
French Catharine's Town	Slim Fingers Beckon	98
French Catharine's Town	Tomahawks and Old Lace	10, 11
French family	Underground, Freedom's Road	148
French Margaret	Lakes Country	70
Frewsburg, New York	Fame in Our Time	61
Frewsburg, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	111
Friends Burying Ground (near Mendon Center, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	182
Friends House (Penn Yan, NY)	Lakes Country	127
Friends Mill (Dresden, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	134, 137
Friends of Education	Southern Tier, vol. 2	65
Friends of Progress	Upstate Echoes	145
Friends Society (Scottsville, NY)	River Ramble	98
Friendship, New York	Pioneer Profiles	178
Friendship, New York	River Ramble	41
Friendship, New York	Shadows on the Wall	95
Friendship, New York	Southern Tier	153
Friendship Grove (pet cemetery, Hornell, NY)	Down the Lore Lanes	189
Frisbie, Elias Willard (Dr.)	Underground, Freedom's Road	71
Frisbie, John J. (Dr.)	Changing Years	31
Fritcher, Charles	Southern Tier, vol. 2	138
Frogleg George (John Priezecker)	Rochester Sketchbook	82
Front Street (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	149
Frontenac (steamboat)	Changing Years	48

Frontenac Island (Cayuga Lake)	Slim Fingers Beckon	61
Frontenac tragedy (steamboat fire)	Changing Years	48
Frontenac tragedy (steamboat fire)	Slim Fingers Beckon	48
Frontier House (Lewiston, NY)	Changing Years	102, 103
"Fruit Garden", by Patrick Barry	Gaslights and Gingerbread	169
Fulton, Robert	Slim Fingers Beckon	16
Furias, Mary Wilkes (Mrs.)	Underground, Freedom's Road	99
Furnaceville Iron Company (Ontario Township, Wa	Changing Years	136, 137
Gabrilowitsch, Ossip	Southern Tier, vol. 2	78
Gahnnyuh-sas (Conesus Lake)	Lakes Country	17
Gai-wei-o (Iroquois religious teachings) - See also C	White Woman and Her Valley	61, 62
Gaines, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	22
Gaines, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	100
Gainesville, New York	Gaslights and Gingerbread	25
Gainesville, New York	Stagecoach Towns	77
Gainesville Female Academy (Gainesville, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	25
Gainesville Female Academy (Gainesville, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	77
Gaiwii-o (Handsome Lake's teachings) - See also G	Pioneer Profiles	46
Galinee, Rene (Father)	Down the Lore Lanes	10
Galinee, Rene (Father)	Lakes Country	37
Galinee, Rene (Father)	Land of the Senecas	81
Galinee, Rene (Father)	River Ramble	101
Galinee, Rene (Father)	Slim Fingers Beckon	169
Galinee, Rene (Father)	Stagecoach Towns	158
Gallagher, George	Down the Lore Lanes	152
Gallet, Clayton O.	Stagecoach Towns	70
Gallows Hill (Bath, NY)	Down the Lore Lanes	59, 62
Gallewy, Sydney	Underground, Freedom's Road	130
Gamon, John	River Ramble	96
Ganagora (Indian village)	Down the Lore Lanes	12
Ganargua Creek	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	106
Gandougarie (Seneca village)	Land of the Senecas	21, 27
Gannagaro (Seneca village)	Land of the Senecas	21, 27, 28, 29, 84
Gannagaro (Seneca village)	Stagecoach Towns	157
Gannett, Charles	Lakes Country	41
Gannett, Deborah (Mrs. Robert Shurtleff)	Our Goodly Heritage	63
Gannett, Frank	Fame in Our Time	35
Gannett, Frank	Gaslights and Gingerbread	81
Gannett, Frank	Lakes Country	41
Gannett, Frank	Our Goodly Heritage	63
Gannett, Frank	River Ramble	30
Gannett, Frank	Southern Tier	145
Gannett, Frank	Southern Tier, vol. 2	91
Gannett, Frank	Stagecoach Towns	109, 123
Gannett, William C.	Stagecoach Towns	66
Gannett Hill	Fame in Our Time	35
Gannett Hill	Lakes Country	40
Gannett Newspaper Foundation	Fame in Our Time	42

Gannounata (Seneca village)	Land of the Senecas	21, 28
Ganosgano (Seneca village)	Land of the Senecas	32
Ganosgaro (Seneca village)	Stagecoach Towns	91
Gansevoort, Peter	Slim Fingers Beckon	26
Ganson, John	Stagecoach Towns	36, 38
Ganson Tavern (LeRoy, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	36
Gardeau (name)	Land of the Senecas	15
Gardeau Flats (on the Genesee River)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	61
Gardeau Flats (on the Genesee River)	Upstate Echoes	68
Gardeau Flats (on the Genesee River)	Land of the Senecas	123, 124
Gardeau Flats (on the Genesee River)	Pioneer Profiles	55
Gardeau Flats (on the Genesee River)	River Ramble	59
Gardeau Flats (on the Genesee River)	Rochester Sketchbook	18
Gardeau Flats (on the Genesee River)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	21
Gardeau Flats (on the Genesee River)	White Woman and Her Valley	13, 17, 19, 20, 21, 28, 109, 12
Gardner, Julia	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	114
Garfield, James A.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	10
Garfield, James A.	White Woman and Her Valley	193
Garrett, Charles William	Lakes Country	129
Garrett, Charles William	Slim Fingers Beckon	130
Garrett, Paul	Lakes Country	129
Garrison, William Lord	Underground, Freedom's Road	12, 31
Gartland, John	Lakes Country	58
Garvin, William S. (Dr.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	163
Gas	Slim Fingers Beckon	146
Gas	Southern Tier, vol. 2	92
Gas well (Bloomfield, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	173
Gas well, first (Fredonia, NY)	Southern Tier	22, 24
Gates, Chauncey	Underground, Freedom's Road	84
Gates, Samuel	Stagecoach Towns	80
Gates, Seth (Deacon)	Stagecoach Towns	71
Gates, Seth Merrill	Underground, Freedom's Road	83, 84
Gaylord, Dr.	Underground, Freedom's Road	78
Gee Whiz Line - See Genesee and Wyoming Railroad		
General Aniline and Film Company (Binghamton, N	Southern Tier, vol. 2	171
General Foods Corp.	Fame in Our Time	137
General Foods Corp.	Stagecoach Towns	41
General Hospital (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	157
General stores	Changing Years	121
Genesee (name)	Land of the Senecas	14
Genesee and Wyoming Railroad (Gee Whiz Line)	River Ramble	95
Genesee and Wyoming Railroad (Gee Whiz Line)	Stagecoach Towns	33
Genesee Castle (Cuylerville, NY)	Lakes Country	18
Genesee Castle (Cuylerville, NY )	Land of the Senecas	116
Genesee Castle (Cuylerville, NY)	Pioneer Profiles	15
Genesee Castle (Cuylerville, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	20
Genesee Castle (Cuylerville, NY)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	10, 14
Genesee Castle (Cuylerville, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	36, 39, 40, 41, 42

Genesee College (Lima and Syracuse, NY)	Fame in Our Time	174
Genesee College (Lima and Syracuse, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	169
Genesee Country	Lakes Country	9
Genesee County, New York	Down the Lore Lanes	79
Genesee County, New York	Pioneer Profiles	100
Genesee County, New York	Stagecoach Towns	12, 48, 50
Genesee County, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	3, 6
Genesee County Courthouse (Batavia, NY)	Pioneer Profiles	100
Genesee County Fair (Batavia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	58
Genesee Falls, Rochester	Our Goodly Heritage	84
Genesee Falls (Rochester, NY)	River Ramble	81, 99
Genesee Falls (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	106
Genesee Falls Hotel (Portageville, NY)	Changing Years	93, 94, 95
Genesee Falls Hotel (Portageville, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	129
Genesee Falls Park (Rochester, NY)	Our Goodly Heritage	87
<i>"Genesee Farmer"</i>	Gaslights and Gingerbread	169
Genesee Fever	Our Goodly Heritage	7
Genesee Fever	Rochester Sketchbook	16, 21
Genesee Fever	Southern Tier	181
Genesee Fever	White Woman and Her Valley	149
<i>"Genesee Fever"</i> , by Carl Carmer		
Genesee Junior College (Syracuse, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	166
Genesee Land Company	Land of the Senecas	98
Geneseo Livingstons (baseball team, Geneseo, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	93
Genesee Park (Geneva, NY)	Lakes Country	101
Genesee Pure Food Co.	Fame in Our Time	134, 137
Genesee River (name)	White Woman and Her Valley	107
Genesee River	River Ramble	(all)
Genesee River	Southern Tier	114
Genesee River	Tomahawks and Old Lace	14, 44
Genesee River	White Woman and Her Valley	3, 8, 26, 40, 46, 107
Genesee River, source	River Ramble	13
Genesee River Company	White Woman and Her Valley	127
Genesee River High Banks	Tomahawks and Old Lace	17, 23
Genesee River High Banks	White Woman and Her Valley	26
Genesee Spring (Gold, PA)	River Ramble	12, 13
Genesee State Park Commission	White Woman and Her Valley	132
Genesee Tariff	Pioneer Profiles	108
Genesee Valley Breeders' Assn. (Avon, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	85, 174
Genesee Valley Canal	Bloomers and Bugles	67, 161
Genesee Valley Canal	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	30
Genesee Valley Canal	Pioneer Profiles	115
Genesee Valley Canal	River Ramble	44, 56
Genesee Valley Canal	Shadows on the Wall	149
Genesee Valley Canal	Southern Tier	74, 114, 125, 152
Genesee Valley Canal	Stagecoach Towns	30, 93, 103
Genesee Valley Canal	Tomahawks and Old Lace	50
Genesee Valley Canal	Upstate Echoes	31, 35
Genesee Valley Canal	White Woman and Her Valley	95, 102, 103, 112, 114



Genesee Valley Canal Railroad	White Woman and Her Valley	102
Genesee Valley Fair (Avon, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	85
Genesee Valley Fox Hunt (Geneseo, NY)	Fame in Our Time	137
Genesee Valley Fox Hunt (Geneseo, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	93
Genesee Valley Fox Hunt (Geneseo, NY)	River Ramble	77
Genesee Valley Fox Hunt (Geneseo, NY)	Shadows on the Wall	130
Genesee Valley Fox Hunt (Geneseo, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	5, 169, 170, 171, 174, 177
Genesee Valley Troops (Wadsworth Guards)	Underground, Freedom's Road	155, 156
Genesee Viaduct of the Erie Railroad (Belfast, NY)	River Ramble	44
Genesee Viaduct of the Erie Railroad (Belfast, NY)	Southern Tier	123
Genesee Wesleyan Seminary (Lima, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	152, 160
Genesee Wesleyan Seminary (Lima, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	17
Genesee Wesleyan Seminary (Lima, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	166, 169
Geneseo, New York	Bloomers and Bugles	160, 162
Geneseo, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	175
Geneseo, New York	Land of the Senecas	126
Geneseo, New York	Pioneer Profiles	87
Geneseo, New York	River Ramble	71
Geneseo, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	118
Geneseo, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	20, 50, 65, 72, 145, 153
Geneseo Armory (Geneseo, NY)	River Ramble	90
Geneseo Athaneum (Geneseo, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	153
Geneva, New York (name)	Lakes Country	90
Geneva, New York (name)	Slim Fingers Beckon	105
Geneva, New York	Gaslights and Gingerbread	139
Geneva, New York	Lakes Country	88, 91, 106
Geneva, New York	Pioneer Profiles	75, 82
Geneva, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	83, 103
Geneva, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	10, 12
Geneva, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	72
Geneva, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	66, 67, 71
Geneva Academy (Geneva, NY)	Lakes Country	98
Geneva College (Geneva, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	24, 25, 28, 32
Geneva College (Geneva, NY)	Lakes Country	98
Geneva College (Geneva, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	110
Geneva, Ithaca and Sayre Railroad	Southern Tier, vol. 2	28
Geneva Medical College (Geneva, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	86
Geneva Medical College (Geneva, NY)	Lakes Country	97
Geneva Treaty	Gaslights and Gingerbread	8
Gentlemen's Driving Association (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	97
Gents Club (Hammondsport, NY)	Lakes Country	154
Genundewah (birthplace of the Seneca Indians)	Land of the Senecas	69
Geology, Genesee gorge	White Woman and Her Valley	110
George Eastman House (Rochester, NY)	Changing Years	80
George Eastman House (Rochester, NY)	Fame in Our Time	16
George Eastman House (Rochester, NY)	Our Goodly Heritage	89
George Junior Republic (Freeville, NY)	Fame in Our Time	105
Gerard, James W.	White Woman and Her Valley	52, 163

Gerry, Jonathan	White Woman and Her Valley	82
Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, Battle of	Bloomers and Bugles	185
Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, Battle of	Underground, Freedom's Road .	156
Giants' Graves (Wyoming Co., NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	10
Gibson, Henry B.	White Woman and Her Valley	28, 138
Gibson's Landing (on Keuka Lake)	Slim Fingers Beckon	128
Gibsonville, New York	Stagecoach Towns	81
Gibsonville, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	109, 137, 141
Giddins, Edward	Pioneer Profiles	191, 200
Giffings Family	Underground, Freedom's Road .	72
Gilbert, Edwin	Lakes Country	34
Gilbert, Theodora	Bloomers and Bugles	64
Gilfellan, James G.	Fame in Our Time	137
Gillet, Jacob	Stagecoach Towns	151
Gillett, Cleveland M.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	169
Gillette, Dr.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	112
Gillette, John	Our Goodly Heritage	125
Gillis, James	Pioneer Profiles	190
Gilroy, Edward A.	Stagecoach Towns	106
Gitchell, Byres H.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	175
Gleason, F. (Alderman)	Shadows on the Wall	112
Gleason, Hiram	Lakes Country	113
Gleason, Silas O. (Dr.)	Bloomers and Bugles	64
Gleason, William	Rochester Sketchbook	90
Glen Haven Water Cure (on Skaneateles Lake)	Bloomers and Bugles	64
Glen Haven Water Cure (on Skaneateles Lake)	Slim Fingers Beckon	17
Glen House (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	102, 104
Glen Iris (Letchworth State Park)	Changing Years	94
Glen Iris (Letchworth State Park)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	55, 58, 61, 64
Glen Iris (Letchworth State Park)	River Ramble	59
Glen Iris (Letchworth State Park)	Southern Tier	120
Glen Iris (Letchworth State Park)	Upstate Echoes	114, 117
Glen Iris (Letchworth State Park)	White Woman and Her Valley	32, 108, 116, 117
Glen Iris Inn (Letchworth State Park)	Changing Years	95
Glen Mary (Owego, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	110
Glen Mountain House (Watkins Glen, NY)	Lakes Country	65
Glen Salt Company (Watkins Glen, NY)	Lakes Country	67
Glen Springs Hotel and Health Resort (Watkins Glen)	Lakes Country	65, 72
Glenora, New York	Lakes Country	82
Glenora, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	88
Glenwood Springs Sanitarium (Cuba, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	64
Gliders	Southern Tier, vol. 2	94
Goat Island (in Niagara River)	Pioneer Profiles	139
Goble, Eliza Weeks	Shadows on the Wall	48
Goble, Gershen	Shadows on the Wall	42
Goble, Jonathan	Shadows on the Wall	42, 47, 48
Goble, Jonathan	Southern Tier	175
Goff, Roswell	Southern Tier, vol. 2	27

Gold, Pennsylvania	River Ramble	16
Goldman, Emma	Fame in Our Time	87
Goldman, Emma	Rochester Sketchbook	68, 72
Gooding, Asa	Slim Fingers Beckon	170
Goodrich, Benjamin	Southern Tier	39
Gore (The) (near Seneca Lake)	Pioneer Profiles	63
Gorham, Nathaniel	Lakes Country	44, 90
Gorham, Nathaniel	Land of the Senecas	99
Gorham, Nathaniel	Pioneer Profiles	21
Gorham, Nathaniel	Rochester Sketchbook	17
Gorham, Nathaniel, Jr.	Pioneer Profiles	21
Gorman, Michael	Shadows on the Wall	16, 17
Gott, Howard	White Woman and Her Valley	168
Gough, John B.	Rochester Sketchbook	169
Gouinlock, W. C. (Dr.) - See also Guinlock, W. C. (Dr.)	Stagecoach Towns	72
Gould, Jacob (Gen.)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	114
Gould, Jonathan	Stagecoach Towns	167
Gowanda (name)	Land of the Senecas	15
Gowanda, New York	Southern Tier	108
Graham, Addie	Underground, Freedom's Road .	68
Graham, Carlisle	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	38
Graham, Carlisle	Upstate Echoes	100
Graham, Edward	Underground, Freedom's Road .	68
Graham, James S.	Down the Lore Lanes	100, 101
Graino	Fame in Our Time	134
Graino	Stagecoach Towns	41
Grand Army of the Republic	Our Goodly Heritage	43
Grand Army of the Republic	Shadows on the Wall	89
Grand View Beach Railroad	Changing Years	62
Grandin, E. B.	Pioneer Profiles	167
Grange (first unit)	Southern Tier	22, 28
Granger, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	117
Granger, Francis	Bloomers and Bugles	118, 122, 126, 139, 169
Granger, Francis	Lakes Country	46
Granger, Francis	Pioneer Profiles	142, 150, 197
Granger, Francis	Slim Fingers Beckon	149, 153
Granger, Francis	Upstate Echoes	134
Granger, Gideon	Lakes Country	46
Granger, Gideon	Pioneer Profiles	33, 142, 147
Granger, Gideon	Slim Fingers Beckon	149, 153
Granger, Gideon	Upstate Echoes	133
Granger, Lyman	Bloomers and Bugles	63
Granger, Lyman	Rochester Sketchbook	157
Granger, Lyman	Stagecoach Towns	95
Granger Place (Canandaigua, NY)	Lakes Country	46
Granger Place School (Canandaigua, NY)	Upstate Echoes	134
Granite Mills (Rochester, NY)	Our Goodly Heritage	78
Grant, Ulysses S. (Memoirs)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	76

Grant, Ulysses S. (Memoirs)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	159
Granula (cereal)	Bloomers and Bugles	69
Grape industry	Lakes Country	59, 113, 123, 146
Grape industry	Slim Fingers Beckon	143, 163
Grape industry	Southern Tier	8, 30
Gravelet, Jean Francois (Blondin)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	37
Gravelet, Jean Francois (Blondin)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	39
Gravelet, Jean Francois (Blondin)	Upstate Echoes	99
Graves Street (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	15
Gray, David	Gaslights and Gingerbread	59
Gray, David	White Woman and Her Valley	180
Gray, Frances Angevine	Lakes Country	111
Gray, Hiram (Judge)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	52
Gray's Corners (Livingston Co., NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	182
Great Central Trail	Land of the Senecas	18
Great Genesee Road	Slim Fingers Beckon	9
Great Inter State Fair (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	82
Great Meeting Place of the Senecas	Stagecoach Towns	48
Great Slide at High Banks	White Woman and Her Valley	26
Great Southern Trail	Land of the Senecas	21
Greeley, Adolphus W.	Down the Lore Lanes	127, 131, 133
Greeley, Horace	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	86
Greeley, Horace	Shadows on the Wall	73
Greeley, Horace	Slim Fingers Beckon	34
Greeley, Horace	Southern Tier	28, 108
Greeley, Horace	Southern Tier, vol. 2	168
Greeley, Horace	Tomahawks and Old Lace	29, 31, 73
Green, Seth	Gaslights and Gingerbread	141
Green, Seth	Lakes Country	117
Green, Seth	Rochester Sketchbook	128
Green, Seth	Shadows on the Wall	83
Green, Seth	Slim Fingers Beckon	128
Green, Seth	Stagecoach Towns	31
Green, Shields	Bloomers and Bugles	47
Green, Shields ("Emperor")	Underground, Freedom's Road .	37
Green Lantern Inn (Fairport, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	200
Greene, Cornelia A. (Dr.)	White Woman and Her Valley	118
Greene, Jabez	White Woman and Her Valley	118
Greene, William (Dr.)	Changing Years	31
Greenhaigh, Wentworth	Land of the Senecas	28
Greenhaigh, Wentworth	Stagecoach Towns	158
Greentree, Meyer	Rochester Sketchbook	88
Gregory, Milly	Down the Lore Lanes	29
Gregory, Milly	Pioneer Profiles	121
Gregory, Milly	Rochester Sketchbook	18
Greig, John	White Woman and Her Valley	115
Grey, Zane	Southern Tier, vol. 2	208
Griegsville, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	192

Griegsville, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	127
Griffis, Elizabeth	Bloomers and Bugles	43, 45
Griffis, Elizabeth	Underground, Freedom's Road .	32, 33
Griffis, Julia	Bloomers and Bugles	43, 45
Griffis, Julia	Underground, Freedom's Road .	32, 33
Griffon (sailing ship)	Land of the Senecas	82
Grinnell, W. R.	Slim Fingers Beckon	60
Groins, "Gentleman George"	Underground, Freedom's Road .	103
Groton, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	129
Grove Springs (on Keuka Lake)	Lakes Country	112
Grove Springs (on Keuka Lake)	Slim Fingers Beckon	128
Groveland, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	30
Groveland, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	43, 180
Groveland Hill (near Cuylerville, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	39, 41
Gruber, "Rattlesnake Pete"	Fame in Our Time	189
Gruber, "Rattlesnake Pete"	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	65
Gruber, "Rattlesnake Pete"	Land of the Senecas	120
Gruber, "Rattlesnake Pete"	Rochester Sketchbook	77
Gruber, "Rattlesnake Pete"	Shadows on the Wall	19
Gruber, "Rattlesnake Pete"	Upstate Echoes	79
Guillan, William (Rev.)	Shadows on the Wall	47
Guinlock, W. C. (Dr.) - See also Gouinlock, W. C. (Dr.)	Changing Years	127
Gullburg (now Hemlock, NY)	Lakes Country	24
Gunlocke Chair Company (Wayland, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	105
Guthrie, Donald (Dr.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	140
Guthrie Clinic (Sayre, PA)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	140
Guy, DeWitt Clinton	Our Goodly Heritage	50, 51
Hagen, Walter	Rochester Sketchbook	178
Hai-wa-ye-is-tah (William Letchworth)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	60
Haines, Aylesworth B.	Our Goodly Heritage	126
Haiti (Frederick Douglass in Haiti)	Bloomers and Bugles	50
Hakes, Carl	Underground, Freedom's Road .	100
Halblieb, Edward A.	Rochester Sketchbook	90
Hale, Emma	Pioneer Profiles	168
Hale, Emma	Southern Tier, vol. 2	200
Hale, Isaac	Southern Tier, vol. 2	200
Hale (President, Geneva College)	Bloomers and Bugles	32
Hall, Ambrose	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	106, 107
Hall, Ambrose	Shadows on the Wall	50, 52, 60
Hall, Andrew M.	Our Goodly Heritage	49, 50
Hall, Andrew M.	Shadows on the Wall	89
Hall, Basil (Capt.)	Rochester Sketchbook	33
Hall, Charles	White Woman and Her Valley	89
Hall, Clarissa	Shadows on the Wall	55
Hall, Edward Wheeler	Lakes Country	99
Hall, George	White Woman and Her Valley	89
Hall, John P.	Lakes Country	49
Hall, Katherine	Shadows on the Wall	55

Hall, Nathan K.	Bloomers and Bugles	142
Hall, William	Shadows on the Wall	91
Hall-Mills murder	Lakes Country	99
Hallett, Ann McDowell	Shadows on the Wall	107
Hallett, James	Down the Lore Lanes	60, 61
Hallett, Joe	Southern Tier, vol. 2	132
Hallett, Samuel	Shadows on the Wall	107
Hallett, Samuel	Slim Fingers Beckon	146
Hallett, Samuel	Southern Tier	176
Halpin, Maria	Gaslights and Gingerbread	70
Halsey, Benjamin	Underground, Freedom's Road .	126
Halsey, William L.	Lakes Country	114
Halsey, William L.	Slim Fingers Beckon	126
Halstead Hall (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	157
Hamilton, (Capt.)	White Woman and Her Valley	113
Hamilton, Charles	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	136
Hamilton, Charles M.	Southern Tier	39
Hamilton, Edward D.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	164
Hamilton, William & Son	Stagecoach Towns	178
Hamilton Hospital for Animals (Ripley, NY)	Southern Tier	40
Hamlin, Myron T.	Our Goodly Heritage	121
Hamlin, Myron T.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	134
Hammond, Lazarus	Lakes Country	134
Hammond, Lazarus	Slim Fingers Beckon	139
Hammondsport, New York	Changing Years	26
Hammondsport, New York	Fame in Our Time	17
Hammondsport, New York	Lakes Country	134
Hammondsport, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	127, 128, 135, 139
Hammondsport, New York	Southern Tier	157, 168
Hampden's Corners (Livingston Co., NY)	River Ramble	69
Hampden's Corners (Livingston Co., NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	39, 72
Handsome Lake (Seneca prophet)	Lakes Country	45
Handsome Lake (Seneca prophet)	Land of the Senecas	31, 114, 133
Handsome Lake (Seneca prophet)	Pioneer Profiles	45
Handsome Lake (Seneca prophet)	Slim Fingers Beckon	152
Handsome Lake (Seneca prophet)	Stagecoach Towns	27
Handsome Lake (Seneca prophet)	White Woman and Her Valley	59
Handsome Squaw (Seneca Indian)	Lakes Country	23
Hane, Edward	White Woman and Her Valley	35
Hanford, Altha	Underground, Freedom's Road .	129
Hanford, William	Underground, Freedom's Road .	129
Hanley, Joseph R.	Stagecoach Towns	83
Hanlon-Courtney boat race (on Chautauqua Lake)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	173
Hannum, David	Gaslights and Gingerbread	205
Hanyerry (Oneida Indian chief)	White Woman and Her Valley	38, 40, 43
Hanyost (Oneida Indian)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	14
Happy Valley Homes for Children (Lisle, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	197, 198
Hard, James A.	Down the Lore Lanes	111, 112

Hard, James A.	Our Goodly Heritage	43
Hard, James A.	Rochester Sketchbook	48
Hardenbergh, John L.	Slim Fingers Beckon	26
Hardenbergh Corners (now Auburn, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	26
Harding, George	River Ramble	50
Harding, George	Southern Tier	115
Harman, Samuel	White Woman and Her Valley	83
Harmon, Frank B. (Captain)	Shadows on the Wall	93
Harmonia (utopian community, Kiantone, NY)	Shadows on the Wall	139
Harmonia (utopian community, Kiantone, NY)	Southern Tier	66
Harper, William Rainey	Southern Tier	56
Harpur, Robert	Southern Tier, vol. 2	191
Harpur College (Endicott, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	191
Harriet Tubman (Liberty ship)	Underground, Freedom's Road	27
Harriman, Edward H.	Changing Years	137
Harriman, Edward H.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	91
Harris, Catherine (Mrs.)	Underground, Freedom's Road	111
Harris, George W.	Pioneer Profiles	197
Harris, Ira (Judge)	Down the Lore Lanes	75, 77
Harris, Ira (Judge)	Our Goodly Heritage	76
Harris, Joseph	Rochester Sketchbook	57
Harris, M. Anstice	Southern Tier, vol. 2	69
Harris, Martin	Pioneer Profiles	165, 166
Harris, Samuel	Southern Tier	195
Harris, Thomas Sale	Southern Tier	34
Harris Farm (York, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	202
Harris Hill (Chemung Co., NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	31, 95
Harrison, Benjamin	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	64, 123
Harrison, John	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	102, 103
Hart, Erastus (Judge)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	86
Hart, William A.	Southern Tier	24, 195
Hartford (now Avon Township)	White Woman and Her Valley	79
Hartford Agreement on Pre-Emption Lands	Pioneer Profiles	19, 20
Hartford, Charles	Rochester Sketchbook	53
Hartford House (Geneseo, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	177
Hartford House (Geneseo, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	24
Hartford House (Geneseo, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	155, 158, 167
Hartley, (Col.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	14
Harvester International	Fame in Our Time	104
Harvey, Gordon W.	White Woman and Her Valley	132, 133
Hastings, Margaret	Southern Tier, vol. 2	96
Hastings, William	Lakes Country	146
Hatch, Jesse W.	Rochester Sketchbook	31, 88
Hathaway, Thomas	Pioneer Profiles	62, 67
Hattie S. (race horse)	Down the Lore Lanes	123
Haunts	Down the Lore Lanes	195
Havana (now Montour Falls, NY)	Lakes Country	64, 71
Havana (now Montour Falls, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	99, 101

Haverling, Adam	Stagecoach Towns	122
Haverling High School (Bath, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	122
Haverling Heights (Bath, NY)	Down the Lore Lanes	59
Hawes, Mary Jane - See Holmes, Mary Jane		
Hawk, George W. (Dr.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	141
Hawkes, T. G.	Southern Tier	205
Hawkins, Nelson	Bloomers and Bugles	46
Hawley, Gideon	Southern Tier, vol. 2	201
Hawthorne, Nathaniel	River Ramble	102
Hawthorne, Nathaniel	Tomahawks and Old Lace	39
Hayes, George "Gabby"	Southern Tier	149
Hayes, Philo (Dr.)	Our Goodly Heritage	134
Hayes, Philo (Dr.)	Stagecoach Towns	64
Hayes, Pliny (Dr.) - See Hayes, Philo (Dr.)		
Haymarket (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	151
Haynes-Apperson car	Changing Years	11
Hays, John	Southern Tier, vol. 2	147
Hayt, Charles	Underground, Freedom's Road .	127
Hazel, John R. (Judge)	Changing Years	156
Hazlitt, George	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	38
Hazlitt, George	Upstate Echoes	100
Health Hygienic Institute (Dansville, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	66
Hearst, William Randolph	Upstate Echoes	12
Hector Falls, New York	Lakes Country	79
Hector Falls, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	86
Heisler, Mary H.	Stagecoach Towns	66
Helm, Thomas	Underground, Freedom's Road .	9
Helm, William (Captain)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	9
Helms, Henry	Stagecoach Towns	118
Hemlock (name)	Land of the Senecas	13
Hemlock Lake	Changing Years	50
Hemlock Lake	Lakes Country	22, 28, 29
Hemlock Lake	Our Goodly Heritage	143
Hemlock Lake	Slim Fingers Beckon	165, 171, 172, 173, 174
Hemlock Lake	Tomahawks and Old Lace	13
Hemlock Village, New York	Lakes Country	27
Hemlock Village, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	175
Hemlock Worlds Fair (Hemlock, NY)	Lakes Country	28
Hendricks, Mrs. Walter A.	Land of the Senecas	132
Hendy, John	Southern Tier, vol. 2	45, 49, 60
Hennepin, Louis (Father)	Land of the Senecas	82
Hennepin, Louis (Father)	Shadows on the Wall	151
Henpeck (Sandusky, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	5
Henpeck (Sandusky, NY)	Our Goodly Heritage	204
Henpeck (Sandusky, NY)	Southern Tier	97
Henrietta, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	83
Henrietta, New York	Stagecoach Towns	185
Henrietta Laura, Countess of Bath	Southern Tier	183



Hercules (motorcycle)	Fame in Our Time	19, 20
<i>Here Was Vineland</i> , by James W. Curran	Down the Lore Lanes	4, 6
Herendeen, Durfee	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 79
Herkimer, General	Land of the Senecas	91
Hermitage, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	182
Hermitage, New York	Stagecoach Towns	78
Hermitage, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	104
Herscher, Iraneus (Father)	Shadows on the Wall	149
Herscher, Iraneus (Father)	Southern Tier	80
Hess, John	Stagecoach Towns	102
Hia-Katoo (Seneca chief)	Land of the Senecas	65, 66, 123
Hia-Katoo (Seneca chief)	Pioneer Profiles	54
Hia-Katoo (Seneca chief)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	20
Hia-Katoo (Seneca chief)	White Woman and Her Valley	13, 15, 16, 19, 22, 23
Hiawatha	Land of the Senecas	49
Hiawatha Island (in Susquehanna River)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	109, 111
Hickens, Francis	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 101
Hickock, S. Rae	Rochester Sketchbook	91
Hickock, Wild Bill	Tomahawks and Old Lace	80
Hicksite Quakers	Tomahawks and Old Lace	32
Hieronymo, (Mother)	Rochester Sketchbook	47, 157
Higgins, Frank	Bloomers and Bugles	159
Higgins, Frank	Fame in Our Time	152
Higgins, Frank	Southern Tier	65, 77, 121
Higgins, Moses (Sheriff)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	173
High Banks of the Genesee	Tomahawks and Old Lace	17, 23
High Banks of the Genesee	White Woman and Her Valley	26
High Bergen (Bergen, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	23
High Bridge (Portageville, NY, railroad bridge)	Bloomers and Bugles	166
High Bridge (Portageville, NY, railroad bridge)	Changing Years	71
High Bridge (Portageville, NY, railroad bridge)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	58
High Bridge (Portageville, NY, railroad bridge)	White Woman and Her Valley	109, 112, 113, 119, 129
Highland Park (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	170
Highland Park (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	56
Hill, Caleb	Gaslights and Gingerbread	80
Hill, David B.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	73, 80
Hill, David B.	Lakes Country	72
Hill, David B.	Pioneer Profiles	30
Hill, David B.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	5, 43, 86, 90
Hill, Grace Livingston	River Ramble	30
Hill, Grace Livingston	Southern Tier	149
Hill, Joseph	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	165
Hill, Josiah	Gaslights and Gingerbread	14
Hill, Lloyd (Major)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	41, 42
Hill, Lloyd (Major)	Upstate Echoes	95
Hill, Mary	Gaslights and Gingerbread	14
Hill, Roswell	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 99
Hill, William, Jr. (Red)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	41, 42

Hill, William, Sr. (Red)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	41
Hill, William H.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	179
Hillcrest (York, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	117
Hillcrest (York, NY)	Shadows on the Wall	130
Hillside (Wyoming, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	124
Hillside (Wyoming, NY)	Our Goodly Heritage	134
Hillside (Wyoming, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	61, 64
Hilltop (Churchville, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	20
Himepaw, Peter	Slim Fingers Beckon	66
Hincher, William	Down the Lore Lanes	40
Hincher, William	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	59
Hincher, William	Upstate Echoes	73
Hines, Albert E.	Rochester Sketchbook	151
Hinmann, Harvey D.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	179
Hiokattoo (Seneca chief) - See also Hia-Katoo	Land of the Senecas	123
Hiram Sibley & Company (seed house)	Bloomers and Bugles	197
"History of the Underground Railroad", by Wilbur I	Underground, Freedom's Road .	54, 85
Hitchcock, Raymond	Slim Fingers Beckon	44
Hitchings, A. L.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	168
Hoare, John	Southern Tier	205
Hobart, John Henry	Lakes Country	98
Hobart, John Henry	Slim Fingers Beckon	110
Hobart College (Geneva, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	28
Hobart College (Geneva, NY)	Fame in Our Time	163
Hobart College (Geneva, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	134, 140
Hobart College (Geneva, NY)	Lakes Country	87, 94, 96, 98
Hobart College (Geneva, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	108, 110
Hobbs, Henry	Our Goodly Heritage	126
Ho-de-no-sau-nee (People of the Long House)	Land of the Senecas	50, 52
Hodge Opera House (Lockport, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	188
Hodges, Alpheus	Our Goodly Heritage	52
Hoffman, Augustus	Down the Lore Lanes	3, 4, 6, 7
Hoffman, John T.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	81, 82
Hoffman, John T.	Shadows on the Wall	73
Holcomb, Emily	Underground, Freedom's Road .	68
Holcomb, New York	Stagecoach Towns	175
Holding Point (Horseheads, NY, army depot)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	36
Holland, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	99
Holland Land Company	Bloomers and Bugles	121
Holland Land Company	Land of the Senecas	102
Holland Land Company	Pioneer Profiles	26, 93
Holland Land Company	Southern Tier	94, 100, 102, 112
Holland Land Company	Stagecoach Towns	49
Holland Land Company	White Woman and Her Valley	50
Holland Land Office (Batavia, NY)	Pioneer Profiles	98, 103, 108, 109
Holland Land Office (Batavia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	50
Holland Land Office (Batavia, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	168
Holland Purchase Historical Society	Pioneer Profiles	108

Hollenbeck, Matthias	Southern Tier, vol. 2	45, 140, 149
Holley, Montford C.	Shadows on the Wall	10, 11
Holley, Myron	Pioneer Profiles	197, 207
Holley, Myron	Underground, Freedom's Road	13, 85
Holley, Sally House	Pioneer Profiles	208, 214, 215
Holley, New York	Pioneer Profiles	207, 208
Holling, James T.	Underground, Freedom's Road	76
Holmes, Clay W.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	58
Holmes, Daniel	Gaslights and Gingerbread	36, 38, 43
Holmes, Daniel	Lakes Country	36
Holmes, Daniel	Tomahawks and Old Lace	84
Holmes, Mary Jane	Gaslights and Gingerbread	2, 36
Holmes, Mary Jane	Lakes Country	36
Holmes, Mary Jane	Slim Fingers Beckon	168
Holmes, Mary Jane	Tomahawks and Old Lace	84
Homestead, The (Geneseo, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	177
Homestead, The (Geneseo, NY)	Pioneer Profiles	89
Honeoye (name)	Land of the Senecas	12
Honeoye, New York	Down the Lore Lanes	17
Honeoye, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	166
Honeoye, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	13
Honeoye Falls, New York	Stagecoach Towns	176
Honeoye Lake	Lakes Country	32
Honeoye Lake	Slim Fingers Beckon	165, 166, 168
Honeoye Village, New York	Lakes Country	33
Hooker, Roger	Shadows on the Wall	97
Hooper, Robert	Southern Tier, vol. 2	159
Hoops, Adam	Southern Tier	70
Hoops, Robert	Southern Tier	72
Hop Bitters Mfg. Co. (Canandaigua & Rochester, N <sup>y</sup> )	Gaslights and Gingerbread	172
Hop industry	Changing Years	130
Hop industry	Lakes Country	39, 40
Hop industry	Slim Fingers Beckon	170
Hopeton (now Dresden, NY)	Lakes Country	128
Hopkins, Harry	Our Goodly Heritage	130
Hornaday, William T.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	123
Hornaday, William T.	Rochester Sketchbook	125
Hornaday, William T.	Shadows on the Wall	27
Hornby Lodge (Letchworth Gorge)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	31, 32
Hornby Lodge (Letchworth Gorge)	White Woman and Her Valley	99
Hornell, George	Southern Tier	188
Hornell, New York	Changing Years	158, 159
Hornell, New York	Southern Tier	157, 187
Hornell, New York	Stagecoach Towns	124, 129
Hornell Flood, 1935 (Hornell, NY)	Southern Tier	191
Horseheads, New York (name)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	4
Horseheads, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	4, 20, 27, 33, 34, 82
Horseheads Holding Center Corp.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	37

Horses, World's Horse Traders' Convention (Almon	Southern Tier	141
Hosmer, Timothy	River Ramble	93
Hosmer, Timothy	White Woman and Her Valley	79
Hosmer, W. C. H.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	59
Hosmer, W. C. H.	Lakes Country	17, 30
Hosmer, W. C. H.	Slim Fingers Beckon	177
Hosmer Stand (Avon, NY)	River Ramble	87
Hosmer Stand (Avon, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	79
Hospital insurance plans	Southern Tier, vol. 2	140
Hot Bread (Indian chief)	Land of the Senecas	63, 119
Hot Bread (Indian chief)	Pioneer Profiles	50
Hotchkiss, Mr.	Tomahawks and Old Lace	35
Hotchkiss, Hiram G.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	194
Hotchkiss, Leman, Sr.	Underground, Freedom's Road	71
Houghton, Alanson B.	Fame in Our Time	140
Houghton, Amory	Fame in Our Time	139
Houghton, Amory	Southern Tier	204
Houghton, Amory, Jr.	Fame in Our Time	139
Houghton, Amory III	Fame in Our Time	145
Houghton, Arthur A.	Fame in Our Time	140
Houghton, Arthur A., Jr.	Fame in Our Time	145
Houghton, Charles F.	Fame in Our Time	140
Houghton, Jacob (Judge)	Southern tier	23
Houghton, Willard J.	Southern tier	117
Houghton, New York	River Ramble	48
Houghton, New York	Southern Tier	114, 116
Houghton, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	100
Houghton College (Houghton, NY)	southern Tier	116, 117
Houghton College (Houghton, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	100
Houghton Wesleyan Methodist Seminary (Houghto	Southern Tier	116
House, Sally	Pioneer Profiles	208
House of Refuge (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	62
Hovey, Thomas	Down the Lore Lanes	39
How, David	Southern Tier	131
Howard, Clinton Norman	Changing Years	146
Howard, Clinton Norman	Fame in Our Time	81
Howard, Clinton Norman	Rochester Sketchbook	180
Howard, Mabel - See Morse, Mabel Howard (Mrs.)		
Howard, William	Down the Lore Lanes	121, 122
Howe, Elizabeth (Mrs.)	Stagecoach Towns	140
Howe, George F.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	119
Howe, Julia Ward	Bloomers and Bugles	17
Howe, William A. (Dr.)	Stagecoach Towns	140
Howe (David A.) Public Library (Wellsville, NY)	Southern Tier	149
Howell, Jane	Pioneer Profiles	136
Howell, John Adams	Stagecoach Towns	119
Howell, Nathaniel W.	Pioneer Profiles	143
Howells, William Dean	Our Goodly Heritage	84
Howells, William Dean	Tomahawks and Old Lace	39

Howes, S., Company (Silver Creek, NY)	Southern Tier	12
Howland, Samuel (Mr. & Mrs.)	River Ramble	79
Hoyt, Hiram (Dr.)	Underground, Freedom's Road	137
Hoyt Mansion (Buffalo, NY)	Pioneer Profiles	109
Hubbard, Elbert	Fame in Our Time	43
Hubbard, Elbert	Upstate Echoes	30
Hubbard, Elbert, <i>Little Journeys to the Homes of th</i>	Fame in Our Time	45
Hubbard, Elbert, <i>Message to Garcia</i>	Fame in Our Time	47
Hubbard, Elbert, <i>Message to Garcia</i>	Upstate Echoes	37
Hubbard, John N.	White Woman and Her Valley	56
Hubbard's Run (Millport, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	29
Hubbell Park Orphan Asylum (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	61
Hudson, Calvin	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	95
Hudson, Calvin	Shadows on the Wall	87
Hudson, Calvin, Jr.	Shadows on the Wall	84
Hudson, Thomas	Lakes Country	70
Hudson, Thomas	Land of the Senecas	118
Hudson, Thomas	Slim Fingers Beckon	99
Hudson River	Stagecoach Towns	26
Huffman, Dwight Jerome	Shadows on the Wall	54
Huffman, Dwight L.	Shadows on the Wall	54
Huguet Fabrics (Hornell, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	129
Hulce, Martial Rozen	Southern Tier, vol. 2	206
Hull, Andrew	Our Goodly Heritage	49
Hull, Elias (Capt.)	Down the Lore Lanes	52
Hume, New York	River Ramble	50
Hume, New York	Southern Tier	115
Humphrey, Lester	Underground, Freedom's Road	84
Humphrey Family (Warsaw, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	73
Hungerman, Nicholas	White Woman and Her Valley	43
Hungry Hollow (near Hammondsport, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	5
Hunt, Erastus (Judge)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	80
Hunt, Erastus (Judge)	Lakes Country	49, 50
Hunt, Richard	Bloomers and Bugles	10
Hunt, Sanford	Bloomers and Bugles	163
Hunt, Washington (Gov.)	Bloomers and Bugles	159, 162
Hunt, Washington (Gov.)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	185
Hunt, Washington (Gov.)	White Woman and Her Valley	115
Hunt Glass Works (Corning, NY)	Southern Tier	206
Hunt's Hollow (Hunts, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	163
Hurd, F. Wilson	Bloomers and Bugles	65
Hurlbutt, Christopher (Judge)	Southern Tier	189
Huron Indians	Land of the Senecas	27, 78
Huron Indians	Southern Tier, vol. 2	10, 11
"Husky Farmers" (Honeoye Falls, NY, baseball team)	Stagecoach Towns	181
Hustler, Katherine	Changing Years	102
Hustler, Thomas	Changing Years	102
Hustler House (Lewiston, NY)	Changing Years	102

Hutchinson, Edward	Underground, Freedom's Road .	169
Hyde, Erastus (Dr.)	Our Goodly Heritage	132
Hydesville, New York	Bloomers and Bugles	80
Hydesville, New York	Rochester Sketchbook	38
Hydesville, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	28
Hygenic Institute (Geneva, NY)	Lakes Country	101
Hygenic Institute (Geneva, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	113
Hyland, George	White Woman and Her Valley	104
Hynback, Peter	Southern Tier, vol. 2	204
Ice harvesting	Changing Years	105
Idaho, a dog	Changing Years	161
Ide, Clara	Stagecoach Towns	21, 22
Ide, Erastus (Col.)	Stagecoach Towns	21
Idlewild (on Keuka Lake)	Lakes Country	112
Illinois Indians	Land of the Senecas	80
Indian Allen - See Allen, Ebenezer		
Indian Hill (Churchville, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	19
Indian Landing (Rochester, NY)	Land of the Senecas	20
Indian Landing (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	20
Indian Spring (Batavia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	57
Indian festivals	Land of the Senecas	61, 62, 63
Indian legends	Lakes Country	55, 56, 77, 119
Indian names	Land of the Senecas	10
Indian names	Southern Tier, vol. 2	7, 8
Indian reservations	Genesee Echoes	5, 7
Indian trails	Genesee Echoes	2, 3
Indian trails	Land of the Senecas	20
Indian trails	Stagecoach Towns	10, 30, 49
Indian villages	Land of the Senecas	25
Indian wells	Down the Lore Lanes	155
Indians, Aboriginal	Slim Fingers Beckon	130, 134, 146, 160
Indians, Aboriginal	Southern Tier, vol. 2	145
Industrial School for Boys (Rush, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	62
Industrial School for Boys (Rush, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	99
Industry, New York	River Ramble	97
Industry, New York	Rochester Sketchbook	99
Industry, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	124
Influenza	Rochester Sketchbook	65
Ingersoll, Ebon	Gaslights and Gingerbread	47
Ingersoll, John (Rev.)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	46
Ingersoll, Robert G.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	46, 54
Ingersoll, Robert G.	Lakes Country	82
Ingersoll, Robert G.	Slim Fingers Beckon	89
Ingersoll, Robert G.	Upstate Echoes	61
Ingersoll-Rand	Southern Tier, vol. 2	143
Ingham, Emily	Stagecoach Towns	40
Ingham, Joseph	Changing Years	93
Ingham, Mariette	Stagecoach Towns	40
Ingham Collegiate Institute (LeRoy, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	40

Ingham University (LeRoy, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	75
Ingham University (LeRoy, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	37, 45, 40
Inns	Changing Years	89
Interlaken, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	55
International Business Machine Corp. (Endicott, NY)	Fame in Our Time	124
International Business Machine Corp. (Endicott, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	169, 187
International Harvester Co. (Auburn, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	42
International Railway	Changing Years	59
International Red Cross	White Woman and Her Valley	190, 191
International Salt Co. (Retsof, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	191, 192
International Salt Co. (Retsof, NY)	Lakes Country	67
International Salt Co. (Retsof, NY)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	127
International Time Recording Corp. (Endicott, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	187
Interstate Evangelistic Assoc. (on Canandaigua Lake)	Lakes Country	60
Invalids Hotel and Surgical Institution (Buffalo, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	179, 180
Inventions (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	92
Irish, James R.	Southern Tier	135
Iron Man on Firehouse (Honeoye Falls, NY)	River Ramble	93
Iron Man on Firehouse (Honeoye Falls, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	180
Iron mining	Changing Years	135
Irondequoit (name)	Land of the Senecas	13
Irondequoit Bay	Land of the Senecas	21
Irondequoit Bay	Rochester Sketchbook	16
Iroquois Indians	Gaslights and Gingerbread	111, 112
Iroquois Indians	Land of the Senecas	5, 55, 78, 79
Iroquois Indians	Our Goodly Heritage	16
Iroquois Indians	Slim Fingers Beckon	8
Iroquois Indians	Southern Tier, vol. 2	4, 7, 8, 10, 15, 145, 196, 204
Iroquois Indians	Tomahawks and Old Lace	5, 15
Iroquois Indians	White Woman and Her Valley	14, 15, 75
Iroquois Nation	Gaslights and Gingerbread	112
Iroquois Nation	Land of the Senecas	49, 55
Irving, Washington	Slim Fingers Beckon	60
Irving, New York	Southern Tier	12
Ischua Creek	Southern Tier	71
Ithaca (name)	Slim Fingers Beckon	66
Ithaca, New York	Changing Years	85
Ithaca, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	47, 64
Ithaca, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	109, 137
Ithaca, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	126
Ithaca, New York	Upstate Echoes	84
Ithaca and Athens Railroad	Southern Tier, vol. 2	137
Ithaca and Owego Railroad	Southern Tier, vol. 2	109
Ithaca College (Ithaca, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	64, 77
Ithaca Conservatory of Music (Ithaca, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	77
<i>Ithaca Journal</i> (newspaper)	Fame in Our Time	38
Ives, Samuel	Down the Lore Lanes	60
JE Ranch (Waverly, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	134
J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital (Perrysburg, NY)	Southern Tier	109

J. P. Morgan and Company	Fame in Our Time	129
Jacker, John	White Woman and Her Valley	61, 121
Jacket, Red - See Red Jacket		
Jackson, Helen Hunt	River Ramble	57
Jackson, James Arthur	Bloomers and Bugles	70
Jackson, James Caleb (Dr.)	Bloomers and Bugles	63, 65
Jackson, James Caleb (Dr.)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	9
Jackson, James Caleb (Dr.)	Stagecoach Towns	95
Jackson, James Caleb (Dr.)	White Woman and Her Valley	192
Jackson, James H. (Dr.)	Bloomers and Bugles	69
Jackson, James H. (Dr.)	White Woman and Her Valley	191
Jackson, Robert Houghwout	Bloomers and Bugles	175
Jackson, Robert Houghwout	Fame in Our Time	60
Jackson, Robert Houghwout	Southern Tier	65
Jackson, Stonewall (Gen.)	Shadows on the Wall	92
Jackson, Thomas	Underground, Freedom's Road .	127
Jackson Health Resort (Dansville, NY)	Upstate Echoes	149
Jackson Sanitorium (Dansville, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	95
Jacksonville, New York	Lakes Country	24
Jacksonville, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	55
Jacksonville, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	128
Jacques, Russell	Underground, Freedom's Road .	64, 65
James, Thomas (Rev.)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	50
Jamestown, New York	Southern Tier	8, 60
Jamestown, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	108, 109, 110
Jamestown, Chautauqua and Lake Erie Railroad	Changing Years	67
<i>Jamestown Journal</i> (newspaper, Jamestown, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	108
Jamestown, Westfield, and Northwestern Railroad	Changing Years	66
Jarvis, Albert	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	76, 80
Jarvis, Albert	Shadows on the Wall	67, 71
Jarvis, Dexter	Shadows on the Wall	71
Jefferson, New York	Lakes Country	64
Jefferson, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	93
Jefferson Hotel (Watkins Glen, NY)	Lakes Country	64
Jehovah Witnesses	Southern Tier, vol. 2	199
Jello	Fame in Our Time	133
Jello	Stagecoach Towns	37, 38, 39, 40, 41
Jemimakins	Tomahawks and Old Lace	24
Jemison, Jacob	White Woman and Her Valley	3
Jemison, Jesse	Pioneer Profiles	56
Jemison, Jesse	White Woman and Her Valley	14, 22, 23, 24
Jemison, John	Pioneer Profiles	56
Jemison, John	White Woman and Her Valley	14, 22, 23, 24, 25
Jemison, Mary	Down the Lore Lanes	45, 46, 47, 188
Jemison, Mary	Gaslights and Gingerbread	60, 65
Jemison, Mary	Genesee Echoes	3, 4, 7, 28, 68
Jemison, Mary	Land of the Senecas	15, 33, 65, 110, 120
Jemison, Mary	Pioneer Profiles	37, 48, 52, 119



Jemison, Mary	River Ramble	55, 59
Jemison, Mary	Rochester Sketchbook	18
Jemison, Mary	Southern Tier	119, 120
Jemison, Mary	Stagecoach Towns	86
Jemison, Mary	Tomahawks and Old Lace	18
Jemison, Mary	Upstate Echoes	113
Jemison, Mary	White Woman and Her Valley	6, 7, 40, 109, 111, 122, 127
Jemison, Nancy	Down the Lore Lanes	188
Jemison, Thomas	Down the Lore Lanes	188
Jemison, Thomas	Pioneer Profiles	56
Jemison, Thomas	White Woman and Her Valley	13, 16, 19, 22, 23, 31, 32
Jemison Family	White Woman and Her Valley	9
Jenkins Special (automobile)	Changing Years	15
Jennings, Emmett	White Woman and Her Valley	82
Jennings, Hughie	Southern Tier	83
Jennings, Lark	Lakes Country	89
Jennings, Lark	Slim Fingers Beckon	104
Jennings, Lemuel	White Woman and Her Valley	149
Jenny (airplane)	Changing Years	29, 32, 33
Jenny (airplane)	Lakes Country	143
Jerome, Clarissa Hall	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	107, 109
Jerome, Ella	Shadows on the Wall	54
Jerome, Hiram K.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	108, 109, 110
Jerome, Hiram K.	Shadows on the Wall	55, 56
Jerome, Isaac	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	107, 108, 109
Jerome, Isaac	Shadows on the Wall	53, 54, 55
Jerome, Jennie	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	107, 110
Jerome, Jennie	Gaslights and Gingerbread	94
Jerome, Jennie	Shadows on the Wall	51, 57, 59
Jerome, Katherine Hall	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	107, 109
Jerome, Lawrence	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	107
Jerome, Lawrence	Shadows on the Wall	55, 56
Jerome, Leonard W.	Bloomers and Bugles	156
Jerome, Leonard W.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	105
Jerome, Leonard W.	Our Goodly Heritage	76
Jerome, Leonard W.	Rochester Sketchbook	144
Jerome, Leonard W.	Shadows on the Wall	50
Jerome, Leonard W.	Slim Fingers Beckon	13
Jerome, Timothy	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	107
Jerome, Timothy	Shadows on the Wall	53
Jerome, William Travers	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	110
Jerome, William Travers	Shadows on the Wall	56
Jerome Park Racetrack (Bronx, New York City, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	111
Jerry (The Jerry Rescue, Syracuse, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	135, 138, 139, 140, 142m 144
Jerry Rescue Fund (Syracuse, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	139
Jervis, Charles M.	Stagecoach Towns	108
Jesuit Missionaries	Land of the Senecas	28, 56
Jesuit Missionaries	Rochester Sketchbook	17

Jesuit Missionaries	Slim Fingers Beckon	60, 63
Jewett, Ezekiel	Pioneer Profiles	199
Jewett, Simon B.	Pioneer Profiles	203
Jim Crow (Rochester, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	46
Jimerson, Roy	Land of the Senecas	142
Jinrickshas	Shadows on the Wall	44
Jinrickshas	Southern Tier	175
Jockey Street (Houghton, NY)	Southern Tier	116, 118
Jockey Street (Houghton, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	100
John Barleycorn	Fame in Our Time	81
John Siddons Iron Works	Our Goodly Heritage	96
Johns, Douglas	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	195
Johnson, Ben	Underground, Freedom's Road .	126
Johnson, Charley	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	126
Johnson, Charley	Tomahawks and Old Lace	62
Johnson, Ebenezer	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	32
Johnson, Elisha	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	27
Johnson, Elisha	Our Goodly Heritage	80
Johnson, Elisha	River Ramble	47
Johnson, Elisha	White Woman and Her Valley	98
Johnson, Freeman	Land of the Senecas	135
Johnson, George	Underground, Freedom's Road .	126
Johnson, George F.	Fame in Our Time	118
Johnson, George F.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	5, 156, 183
Johnson, Henry	Underground, Freedom's Road .	114
Johnson, James G.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	113
Johnson, James Wyman	Down the Lore Lanes	171
Johnson, John	Lakes Country	82
Johnson, John	Land of the Senecas	91
Johnson, Mortimer	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	32
Johnson, Rossiter	Land of the Senecas	23
Johnson, Russell	Down the Lore Lanes	173
Johnson, Sarah (Aunt Sarah Johnson)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	114
Johnson, Walter	Lakes Country	17
Johnson, William (Sir)	Lakes Country	88
Johnson, William (Sir)	Land of the Senecas	30, 88, 89, 117, 119
Johnson, William (Sir)	Slim Fingers Beckon	61, 104
Johnson, William (Sir)	Southern Tier	44
Johnson, William (Sir)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	12, 201
Johnson, William (Sir)	Stagecoach Towns	132
Johnson, William (Sir)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	7
Johnson, Wyman	Slim Fingers Beckon	121
Johnson, Wyman	Upstate Echoes	104
Johnson City, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	3, 155, 157, 171
Johnson-Seymour raceway (Rochester, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	28
Johnston Harvester Co. (Brockport & Batavia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	56
Johnstone, John	Pioneer Profiles	77, 128
Johnstone, John	White Woman and Her Valley	68

Johnstone, John Lowther (Sir)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	60
Johnstone, William	Pioneer Profiles	76, 77
Joncaire, Louis Thomas	Land of the Senecas	87
Joncaire, Louis Thomas	Southern Tier	150
Joncaire, Louis Thomas	White Woman and Her Valley	75
Jones, Edward F. (Col.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	169
Jones, Horatio ("Daniel Boone of Genesee Valley")	Land of the Senecas	43, 124, 125, 126, 128
Jones, Horatio ("Daniel Boone of Genesee Valley")	White Woman and Her Valley	20, 45, 56
Jones, John	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 124, 125
Jones, John W.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	60
Jones, John W.	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 119, 122, 123
Jones, Jonas M.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	183
Jones, Joseph	River Ramble	46
Jones, Levi	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 108
Jones, R. T.	Stagecoach Towns	65
Jones Bridge (Leicester, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	51
Jordan, David Starr	Stagecoach Towns	77
Josh V. Throop (boat)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	11
"Joshua, A Man of the Finger Lakes Region ", by Ch	Slim Fingers Beckon	40
Joy, Ben	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 128
Joyce House (Portageville, NY)	Changing Years	93
Judson, Edwin	Southern Tier, vol. 2	193
Judson, Elmo	Tomahawks and Old Lace	79
Jug City (Genesee County, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	6
Jug City (Genesee County, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	46
Junction Canal (Elmira, NY to Athens, PA)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	49
Junebug (airplane)	Changing Years	28
Kahler, Hugh McNair	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	99
Kanadesaga (or Kanadasaga, Seneca village)	Down the Lore Lanes	16
Kanadesaga (or Kanadasaga, Seneca village)	Lakes Country	88, 89, 104, 105
Kanadesaga (or Kanadasaga, Seneca village)	Land of the Senecas	19, 30
Kanadesaga (or Kanadasaga, Seneca village)	Slim Fingers Beckon	55, 104
Kanadesaga (or Kanadasaga, Seneca village)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	10, 12, 13
Kanandaque (Seneca village)	Lakes Country	43
Kanandaque (Seneca village)	Land of the Senecas	19, 30
Kanandaque (Seneca village)	Slim Fingers Beckon	150
Kanandaque (Seneca village)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	10
Kanawahola (Seneca village)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	20, 45
Kanona (name)	Land of the Senecas	15
Kanona, New York	Southern Tier	184
Kanona, New York	Stagecoach Towns	123
Kanona and Prattsburg Railroad	Southern Tier	166
Kansas City Independence Arc Line	Down the Lore Lanes	135
Kansas City, Mexico and Orient Railroad	Down the Lore Lanes	136
Kan-Ta-Yo Inn (Skaneateles, NY)	Changing Years	99
Kasco (feed mill, Waverly, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	133
Kashong (name)	Land of the Senecas	15
Kaufman, Nick	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	65

Kaufman, Nick	Rochester Sketchbook	171
Kaufman, Nick	Upstate Echoes	78
Kearney, William D.	Stagecoach Towns	20
Keavin, Howard	Lakes Country	48, 49, 104
Keeler, Wee Willie (baseball player)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	178
Keeler Tavern (Binghamton, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	159
Keeney, Calvin	Stagecoach Towns	42
Keeney, F. B.	Upstate Echoes	142
Keeney, Nicholas B.	Stagecoach Towns	42
Keep, Henry	Bloomers and Bugles	213
"Keep the Home Fires Burning" (song)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	70
Keith, F. F.	Stagecoach Towns	33
Kellogg, Charles	Southern Tier, vol. 2	151
Kellogg, John Harvey (Dr.)	Stagecoach Towns	95
Kellogg, Rebecca	Southern Tier, vol. 2	201
Kellogg and Maurice Iron Works (Athens, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	152
Kelly, Luther	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	210
Kelly, Lugther Sage	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	210
Kelly, William (Big Bill)	Down the Lore Lanes	150
Kelsey, Harry B.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	147
Kelsey, Zenas	Underground, Freedom's Road	132
Kemp, Howard H., Jr.	Our Goodly Heritage	50
Kemp and Lane (LeRoy, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	41
Kemp's Balsam (cough remedy)	Fame in Our Time	134
Kendaia (Seneca village)	Lakes Country	83
Kendaia (Seneca village)	Land of the Senecas	30
Kendaia (Seneca village)	Slim Fingers Beckon	83, 89
Kendaia (Seneca village)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	10, 12
Kendall, David	Rochester Sketchbook	90
Kendall, William	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	38
Kendall, William	Upstate Echoes	100
Kenealy, John	Tomahawks and Old Lace	138
Kenilworth Field (Buffalo, NY)	Changing Years	30
Kenmore, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	186
Kennedyville (now Kanona, NY)	Southern Tier	184
Kennedyville (now Kanona, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	123
Kenney, Art	Our Goodly Heritage	186
Kenyon, William C.	Southern Tier	135
Kerr, W. J. Simcoe (Capt.)	White Woman and Her Valley	120
Kershner, Jacob	Fame in Our Time	88
Kershner, Jacob	Rochester Sketchbook	73
Keuka (name)	Land of the Senecas	12
Keuka College for Women (Keuka Park, NY)	Lakes Country	130
Keuka College for Women (Keuka Park, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	131
Keuka Institute (Keuka Park, NY)	Lakes Country	130
Keuka Institute (Keuka Park, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	131
Keuka Lake	Changing Years	47
Keuka Lake	Down the Lore Lanes	117, 118
Keuka Lake	Lakes Country	110

Keuka Lake	Land of the Senecas	73
Keuka Lake	Slim Fingers Beckon	124
Keuka Lake	Southern Tier	157, 168, 174
Keuka Lake	Tomahawks and Old Lace	24
Keuka Park, New York	Lakes Country	130
Keuka Park, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	131
Kiantone, New York	Shadows on the Wall	139
Kilmer, Jonas M.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	173
Kilmer, S. Andrew	Gaslights and Gingerbread	182
Kilmer, S. Andrew	Southern Tier, vol. 2	199
Kilmer, Willis Sharpe	Gaslights and Gingerbread	184
Kilmer, Willis Sharpe	Southern Tier, vol. 2	173
Kilrain, Jake	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	125, 132
Kimball, Frances Leora	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	198
Kimball, Frances Leora	Tomahawks and Old Lace	152
Kimball, Heber C.	Pioneer Profiles	180, 181
Kimball, Heber C.	Stagecoach Towns	183
Kimball, William S.	Our Goodly Heritage	95
Kimball, William S.	Rochester Sketchbook	115, 144
Kimball, Willie	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	198, 199
Kimball, Willie	Tomahawks and Old Lace	152
Kinetoscope (motion picture machine)	Fame in Our Time	8
King, Gideon	Rochester Sketchbook	21
King, James Gore	Southern Tier, vol. 2	205
King, John	Slim Fingers Beckon	58
King, William (Col.)	Pioneer Profiles	204
King Ferry, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	58
Kinzua, Pennsylvania	Pioneer Profiles	45
Kipling, Rudyard	Southern Tier, vol. 2	75
Kirby, Allan P.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	142
Kirkland, Samuel (Rev.)	Lakes Country	105
Kirkland, Samuel (Rev.)	Land of the Senecas	90, 118
Kirkland, Samuel (Rev.)	Pioneer Profiles	12, 23, 27, 49
Kirtland, Ohio	Shadows on the Wall	98
Kislingbury, Frederick K.	Down the Lore Lanes	127
Klemperer, Wolfgang (Dr.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	94
Kline's House (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	47
Klondike (Yukon Territory, Canada)	Underground, Freedom's Road	167
Klondike Clan	Underground, Freedom's Road	180
Knapp, Spencer L.	Shadows on the Wall	58
Knickerbocker, Derick (Dr.)	White Woman and Her Valley	77
Knight, Joseph	Southern Tier, vol. 2	200
Knight, Newell	Southern Tier, vol. 2	200
Knights of Columbus (LeRoy, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	46
Knights of Cypress (Prattsburgh, NY)	Lakes Country	103
Knights of Cypress (Prattsburgh, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	113
Knights of Cypress (Prattsburgh, NY)	Southern Tier	166
Know-Nothing Party	Bloomers and Bugles	145, 146

Knowlen, Asa (Capt.)	White Woman and Her Valley	78, 79,83
Knox, Edward	Shadows on the Wall	132
Knox, Robert	Fame in Our Time	198
Knox, Robert	Tomahawks and Old Lace	135
Knoxville (now Corning, NY)	Southern Tier	201
Kodak	Fame in Our Time	8
Kodak	Rochester Sketchbook	87, 88
Kodak Park (Rochester, NY)	Fame in Our Time	9, 19
Kodak Park (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	134
Koo Koose (Indian village)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	204
Krebs, Fred R.	Slim Fingers Beckon	18
Krebs' Restaurant (Skaneateles, NY)	Changing Years	99
Krebs' Restaurant (Skaneateles, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	7, 18
Kress, Charles W.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	179
Kryn (Mohawk Indian chief)	Down the Lore Lanes	13
Ku Klux Klan	Lakes Country	80
Ku Klux Klan	Our Goodly Heritage	195
Ku Klux Klan	Southern Tier, vol. 2	92
Laas, Emil	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	140
Laas, Emil	Tomahawks and Old Lace	94
Lackawanna Railroad	Southern Tier	200
Lackawanna Railroad	Southern Tier, vol. 2	31, 93, 110, 165, 168
Lackawanna Railroad	Stagecoach Towns	94, 103, 107, 109
La Conception Chapel (Mendon, NY)	Land of the Senecas	81
La Conception Chapel (Mendon, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	177
Lady of the Lake (lake steamer)	Lakes Country	57
LaFarge, John	Upstate Echoes	20
Lafayette (Marquis de)	Changing Years	102
Lafayette (Marquis de)	Rochester Sketchbook	46
Lafayette (Marquis de)	Slim Fingers Beckon	18, 32
Lafayette (Marquis de)	Southern Tier	24
Lafayette College (Easton, PA)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	24
Lafayette Tree (Geneva, NY)	Down the Lore Lanes	176
Lafayette Tree (Geneva, NY)	Lakes Country	102
LaFrance Fire Engine Co. (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	79
Lake Boats and Lake Steamers	Changing Years	48
Lake Boats and Lake Steamers	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	25
Lake Boats and Lake Steamers	Lakes Country	53, 54, 57, 78
Lake Boats and Lake Steamers	Southern Tier	11
Lake Boats and Lake Steamers	Southern Tier	19
Lake Breeze Hotel (Canandaigua, NY)	Changing Years	97
Lake Erie	Land of the Senecas	31
Lake Erie	Stagecoach Towns	26
Lake LaGrange	Stagecoach Towns	46
Lake Ontario	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	25
Lake Otsego	White Woman and Her Valley	38
Lake Perkins	Stagecoach Towns	46
Lake View Wheelmen	Rochester Sketchbook	97
Lakemont, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 132

Lakemont Academy (Lakemont, NY)	Lakes Country	82
Lakemont Academy (Lakemont, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	89
Lakeview House, Cedar Crest (Conesus, NY)	Lakes Country	16
Lakeville, New York	Lakes Country	12, 16, 17
Lakeville, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	178, 180
Lakeville, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	153
Lakeville Park (Conesus, NY)	Lakes Country	15
Lamberton Conservatory (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	58
Lamb's Tavern (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	157
Lamoka Lake	Slim Fingers Beckon	146
Lampson, William T.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	3
Lamson, Truesdale	Changing Years	93
Lamson, Truesdale	Underground, Freedom's Road .	65
Land Office (Canandaigua, NY)	Lakes Country	44
"Land Office business" (saying)	Pioneer Profiles	108
Land Office War	Pioneer Profiles	108
Land Office War	Southern Tier	50
Langdon, Jervis	Southern Tier, vol. 2	60, 73
Langdon, Jervis	Underground, Freedom's Road .	121
Langdon, Olivia	Southern Tier, vol. 2	72, 73
Langdon, Olivia	Underground, Freedom's Road .	121
Langworthy, A. J.	Tomahawks and Old Lace	42
Laning, Albert P.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	70
Lanning, Isaac	Underground, Freedom's Road .	132
Lansing, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	72
Lapham, Elbridge G.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	10, 98, 101, 105
Lapham, Elbridge G.	Lakes Country	46
Lapham, Elbridge G.	Pioneer Profiles	144
Lapham, Elbridge G.	Slim Fingers Beckon	154
Lapham, Ira	Underground, Freedom's Road .	79
Lapham's (on Canandaigua Lake)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	103
Lapp, Grover	Stagecoach Towns	42
Lapp, John	Stagecoach Towns	42
Lapp Insulator Co. (LeRoy, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	42
Larkin, Frederick (Dr.)	Southern Tier	106
Larkin, John D.	Fame in Our Time	44
Larkin, John D.	Upstate Echoes	33
Larkin Clubs	Fame in Our Time	44
Larrowe, Albertus	Southern Tier	162
Larrowe, Dwight	Stagecoach Towns	110
Larrowe Corp. (Cohocton, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	110
LaSalle, Sieur de	Down the Lore Lanes	10
LaSalle, Sieur de	Lakes Country	37
LaSalle, Sieur de	Land of the Senecas	81, 82
LaSalle, Sieur de	Slim Fingers Beckon	169
LaSalle, Sieur de	Stagecoach Towns	158
Latrobe, Benjamin	Pioneer Profiles	114
Latta, Samuel	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	59

Latter Day Saints - See Mormon Church

Laussier, Jean A.	Upstate Echoes	102
Lawes, Lewis E.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	97
"Laws of Life" (magazine)	Stagecoach Towns	95
Lawson, Loton	Pioneer Profiles	190, 195
Lazy Society (Franklinville, NY)	Southern Tier	99
Leach, Bobby	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	40
Leach, Bobby	Upstate Echoes	102
Leach, Levi	Stagecoach Towns	22
Leach, Solomon	Stagecoach Towns	22
League of the Five Iroquois Nations	Gaslights and Gingerbread	112
League of the Five Iroquois Nations	Land of the Senecas	49, 55
"League of the Iroquois", by H. L. Morgan	Gaslights and Gingerbread	112
Learn, George	Southern Tier	100
Learn, Jacob	Southern Tier	100
Leary, Sam	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	67
Leavenworth, Pawnee, & Western Railroad	Shadows on the Wall	106
LeClere, Thomas	Southern Tier, vol. 2	117
Lee, Ann (Mother)	River Ramble	68
Lee, Ann (Mother)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	30
Lee, Ann (Mother)	Upstate Echoes	144
Lee, Charles A.	Bloomers and Bugles	28, 31, 33
Lee, E. G. (Gen.)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	101, 104
Lee, John	Underground, Freedom's Road	169
Lee, Oliver	Southern Tier	12
Lee, Robert E.	Shadows on the Wall	90
Lee, Samuel Adams	White Woman and Her Valley	73
Leffingwell, William E.	Lakes Country	67
Leffingwell, William E.	Slim Fingers Beckon	96
Legends and folktales	Our Goodly Heritage	21
Leghorn hats	Southern Tier, vol. 2	104
Lehigh Valley Railroad	Lakes Country	30
Lehigh Valley Railroad	Slim Fingers Beckon	37, 55
Lehigh Valley Railroad	Southern Tier, vol. 2	35, 40, 137, 139, 142, 151
Lehigh Valley Railroad	Stagecoach Towns	150
Lehman, Paul Evan	Stagecoach Towns	107
Lehmann, Herbert	Land of the Senecas	132
Leicester, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	50, 98
Lemen, Charles T.	Stagecoach Towns	101
LeMoyne (Father)	Down the Lore Lanes	32
Lent, Frederick (Dr.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	69
Lent Tavern (LeRoy, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	46
Leonard, Joseph	Southern Tier, vol. 2	159
Leraysville (near Evans Mills, NY)	Upstate Echoes	27
LeRoy, Caroline	Stagecoach Towns	45
LeRoy, Charlotte	Stagecoach Towns	39
LeRoy, Herman	Stagecoach Towns	38
LeRoy, Jacob	Stagecoach Towns	39, 44
LeRoy, New York	Changing Years	32



LeRoy, New York	Fame in Our Time	133
LeRoy, New York	Stagecoach Towns	36
LeRoy Gazette (newspaper, LeRoy, NY)	Fame in Our Time	136
LeRoy News (newspaper, LeRoy, NY)	Fame in Our Time	136
LeRoy Historical Society (LeRoy, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	44, 45
LeRoy House (LeRoy, NY)	Changing Years	32
Lester, G. Harry	Southern Tier, vol. 2	169
Lester Brothers (Binghamton, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	163
Lester Brothers Shoes (Binghamton, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	169, 183
Lestershire (now Endicott, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	183
Letchworth, William Pryor	Bloomers and Bugles	148
Letchworth, William Pryor	Down the Lore Lanes	188
Letchworth, William Pryor	Gaslights and Gingerbread	55
Letchworth, William Pryor	Genesee Echoes	93
Letchworth, William Pryor	Land of the Senecas	34, 139
Letchworth, William Pryor	Pioneer Profiles	57
Letchworth, William Pryor	River Ramble	68
Letchworth, William Pryor	Southern Tier	120
Letchworth, William Pryor	Upstate Echoes	114
Letchworth, William Pryor	White Woman and Her Valley	32, 107, 109, 116,
Letchworth State Park	Changing Years	71
Letchworth State Park	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	28
Letchworth State Park	Gaslights and Gingerbread	55
Letchworth State Park	Genesee Echoes	25, 93
Letchworth State Park	Land of the Senecas	34, 124
Letchworth State Park	Our Goodly Heritage	24
Letchworth State Park	Pioneer Profiles	57
Letchworth State Park	River Ramble	53
Letchworth State Park	Tomahawks and Old Lace	23
Letchworth State Park	Upstate Echoes	113, 114
Letchworth State Park	White Woman and Her Valley	8, 21, 32, 107
Letchworth Village (Rockland County, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	56
LeTourneau, Robert G.	Lakes Country	60
LeTourneau, Robert G.	Slim Fingers Beckon	162
LeTourneau Christian Camp (on Canandaigua Lake)	Lakes Country	60
LeTourneau Christian Camp (on Canandaigua Lake)	Slim Fingers Beckon	162
Leurio, Edouardo	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	80
Levanna, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	60
Lewis, Clarence O.	Shadows on the Wall	16
Lewis, Morgan	Southern Tier, vol. 2	155
Lewiston, New York	Down the Lore Lanes	48
Lewiston, New York	Land of the Senecas	81
Liancourt, Duc de	Lakes Country	34
Liancourt, Duc de	Land of the Senecas	30, 111
Liancourt, Duc de	Pioneer Profiles	66, 87
Liancourt, Duc de	River Ramble	77
Liancourt, Duc de	Slim Fingers Beckon	167
Liancourt, Duc de	White Woman and Her Valley	150
Libby Prison (Richmond, VA)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	94

Libby Prison (Richmond, VA)	Shadows on the Wall	85
Liberty (now Cohocton, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	109
Liberty Party	Pioneer Profiles	213
Liberty Party	Stagecoach Towns	71
Liberty Party	Underground, Freedom's Road .	13, 85, 86
Liberty Pole (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	34, 102, 103
Liberty Pole (Rochester, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	19
Liberty Trucks, WWI (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	132
Library, first in Western NY (Hornell, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	131
License plates, first in NY	Changing Years	19
Liggetts Gap Railroad	Southern Tier, vol. 2	165
Lighthouse (Charlotte, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	59
Lighthouse (Charlotte, NY)	Upstate Echoes	72
Lilac Sunday (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	57
Lillie, Joshua	Stagecoach Towns	185
" <i>Lily, The</i> " (magazine)	Bloomers and Bugles	7
" <i>Lily, The</i> " (magazine)	Slim Fingers Beckon	53
Lily Dale, New York	Bloomers and Bugles	95
Lily Dale, New York	Southern Tier	9, 42
Lily Dale, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	30
Lima, New York	Bloomers and Bugles	151
Lima, New York	Gaslights and Gingerbread	17
Lima, New York	Stagecoach Towns	166
Lima Academy (Lima, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	24
Lima and Honeoye Falls Railroad	Changing Years	63, 64
Lima Seminary (Lima, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	17
Lima Seminary (Lima, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	166
Limestone, New York	Southern Tier	74
Lincoln, Abraham	Our Goodly Heritage	60
Lincoln, Abraham	Shadows on the Wall	75
Lincoln, Abraham	Southern Tier	38
Lincoln, Abraham	Stagecoach Towns	18
Lincoln, Abraham	Underground, Freedom's Road .	150
Lincoln, Samuel	Stagecoach Towns	22
Linden, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	197
Linden, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	151, 152
Lindsley, Eleazer	Southern Tier	195
Lion, Thomas W. (Major)	Down the Lore Lanes	110
Lisle, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	6, 156, 197
Lisle Conference Center (Lisle, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	197
Little Beard (Seneca chief)	Lakes Country	45
Little Beard (Seneca chief)	Land of the Senecas	52, 93, 116, 117
Little Beard (Seneca chief)	Pioneer Profiles	48
Little Beard (Seneca chief)	River Ramble	83
Little Beard (Seneca chief)	White Woman and Her Valley	21
Little Beard's Reservation (Cuylerville, NY)	Land of the Senecas	116
Little Beard's Reservation (Cuylerville, NY)	Pioneer Profiles	48
Little Beard's Town (Cuylerville, NY)	Lakes Country	18

Little Beard's Town (Cuylerville, NY)	Land of the Senecas	22, 30, 93, 116, 117
Little Beard's Town (Cuylerville, NY)	Pioneer Profiles	15, 48, 54
Little Beard's Town (Cuylerville, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	181
Little Beard's Town (Cuylerville, NY)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	10, 19
Little Beard's Town (Cuylerville, NY)	Upstate Echoes	113
Little Beard's Town (Cuylerville, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	13, 16, 36, 39-42
Little Billy (Seneca chief)	Land of the Senecas	102
Little Billy (Seneca chief)	Pioneer Profiles	50
Little Chapel on the Mount (on Keuka Lake)	Lakes Country	130
<i>Little Journeys to the Homes of the Great</i> , by Elber	Fame in Our Time	45
Little Lake (now Waneta Lake)	Slim Fingers Beckon	145
Little, Norman	River Ramble	90
Little Valley, New York	Southern Tier	69, 102, 103
Littlefield, Hamilton	Underground, Freedom's Road	146
Littleville, New York (former village of Lake Conesus)	River Ramble	90
Livingston, James K.	Rochester Sketchbook	143
Livingston, John	Pioneer Profiles	22
Livingston County, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	65, 72, 153
Livingston County Fair (Avon Springs, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	85
Livingston County Historical Center Museum (New)	Underground, Freedom's Road	155
Livingston County Historical Center Museum (New)	White Woman and Her Valley	154
Livingston County Hunt (Geneseo, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	178
Livingston House (Avon, NY)	River Ramble	91
Livingston House (Rochester, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	125
Livingston Inn (on Conesus Lake)	Lakes Country	15
Livingston Inn (on Conesus Lake)	White Woman and Her Valley	81
Livingston Park (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	143
Livingston Park Seminary (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	212
Livingston Park Seminary (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	143
Livingstone, Chancellor	Underground, Freedom's Road	102
Livingstons (baseball team, Geneseo, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	159
Livonia, New York	Lakes Country	26
Livonia, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	181
Lobdell, Jacob	Stagecoach Towns	158
Lobdell, Nelson R. (Rev.)	Stagecoach Towns	159
Locke, David Ross	Southern Tier, vol. 2	193
Locke, Fred M.	Stagecoach Towns	161
Lockhard, Joshua	Southern Tier, vol. 2	148
Lockport, New York	Bloomers and Bugles	163
Lockport, New York	Gaslights and Gingerbread	185
Lockport, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	101-103
<i>Lockport Daily Journal</i> (newspaper, Lockport, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road	102
Lockwood, Belva	Gaslights and Gingerbread	3, 23
Lockwood, Belva	Stagecoach Towns	77, 171
Lockwood, Ezekiel	Gaslights and Gingerbread	25
Lockwood House (cobblestone, Rochester, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	19
Locomotives	Lakes Country	151, 152
Loder, Ben	Southern Tier, vol. 2	162

Loder, Ben	Stagecoach Towns	127
Loder (Waverly, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	132
Loder House (Dunkirk, NY)	Southern Tier	17
Lodi, New York	Lakes Country	80, 81
Lodi, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	88
Lodi, New York	Southern Tier	108
Lodi, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	131
Loft, Sa-Sa-Na (Mohawk Indian)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	111
Log cabins	Down the Lore Lanes	181
Log cabins	Genesee Echoes	35
Logan (Indian orator)	Pioneer Profiles	36
Logan (Indian orator)	Slim Fingers Beckon	24, 25
Logan, John A. "Black Jack"	Shadows on the Wall	89
Loisette, Professor	Stagecoach Towns	110
Lomb, Henry	Gaslights and Gingerbread	159
Lomb, Henry	Rochester Sketchbook	89
Long Lease land speculation	Lakes Country	90
Long Lease land speculation	Land of the Senecas	97
Long Lease land speculation	Pioneer Profiles	23
Long Lease land speculation	Slim Fingers Beckon	104
Long Pier (Geneva, NY)	Changing Years	44
Loomis, Michael	Stagecoach Towns	67
Loon (seaplane)	Changing Years	28
Loon Lake (near Wayland, NY)	Southern Tier	162
Loon Lake (near Wayland, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	105
Loring, John Alden	Southern Tier, vol. 2	117
Louis Philippe	Lakes Country	34, 73
Louis Philippe	Pioneer Profiles	32
Louis Philippe	Rochester Sketchbook	29
Louis Philippe	Slim Fingers Beckon	101, 149, 167
Louis Philippe	Southern Tier	180
Louis Philippe	Southern Tier, vol. 2	47, 150
Louis Philippe	Stagecoach Towns	114
Louis Philippe	White Woman and Her Valley	79
Love, William T.	Rochester Sketchbook	158
Lovejoy, Frank W.	Fame in Our Time	11
Lovelace, Kenneth	Shadows on the Wall	57
Lowell, James Russell	Slim Fingers Beckon	70
Lowman, Jacob	Southern Tier, vol. 2	47
Luce, Deacon	Underground, Freedom's Road .	127
Luckey, James Seymour	Southern Tier	117
Ludlow Family	Underground, Freedom's Road .	128
Ludlowville, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	128
Luguen, J. W. (Rev.)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	143
<i>Luminary</i> (newspaper, Waverly, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	133
Lusk, Charles	Down the Lore Lanes	175
Lusk Family (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	20
Lussier, Jean	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	40

Luther, D. Dean	Slim Fingers Beckon	163
Luttenton, Frank	White Woman and Her Valley	168
Lyceum Theatre (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	110
Lyman, J. Grant	Stagecoach Towns	140
Lyman, Ralston W.	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 86
Lyon, James	Southern Tier, vol. 2	159
Lyon, Sarah	Pioneer Profiles	109
Lyons, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 10, 79
Lyons, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	66
<i>Lyons Countryman</i> (newspaper, Lyons, NY)	Pioneer Profiles	211
<i>Lyons Democratic Press</i> (newspaper, Lyons, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 80
McBurney, James (Col.)	Stagecoach Towns	132
McBurney, James (Col.)	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 118
McCarns, M. F.	River Ramble	17
McCarthy, Clem	Stagecoach Towns	175
McClure, George	Down the Lore Lanes	48, 50
McClure, George	Lakes Country	112
McClure, George	Southern Tier	183
McClure, George	Stagecoach Towns	117
McClure, Joseph	Southern Tier	99
McClurg, James	Southern Tier	36
McCormick, Cyrus	White Woman and Her Valley	83
McCoy, Cornelius	Stagecoach Towns	92
McDermott, John	Tomahawks and Old Lace	63
McDonald, Aeneas	Lakes Country	104
McDonald, John P.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	167
McDowell, Ann	Shadows on the Wall	105
McDowell, Daniel	Southern Tier, vol. 2	25, 26
McDowell, Francis M.	Shadows on the Wall	106
McDowell, Manley	Stagecoach Towns	110
McElroy, John	White Woman and Her Valley	43
McEntire, Marty	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	62
McEvers, John	Stagecoach Towns	38
MacFadden, Bernarr	Bloomers and Bugles	70
MacFadden, Bernarr	Stagecoach Towns	96
MacFadden, Bernarr	Upstate Echoes	148
MacFadden, Bernarr	White Woman and Her Valley	192
McGinley, M. Gerard (Rt. Rev.)	White Woman and Her Valley	201, 204, 205
McGinnies, Joseph A.	Southern Tier	39
McGraw, John J.	Southern Tier	82
McGuire, Gordon	Stagecoach Towns	84
McHenry, William (Jerry)	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 135, 138
McInerney, Daniel T.	Tomahawks and Old Lace	94, 101
McInerney, John J.	Down the Lore Lanes	153
McInerney, John J.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	140, 142, 143, 147
McInerney, William	Down the Lore Lanes	152
McIntosh, Caroline (Mrs.)	Bloomers and Bugles	146
McIntosh Road (Churchville, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	20

McJury, John G.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	169, 171
Mack, James	White Woman and Her Valley	114
McKay, Edward	Lakes Country	59
McKay, Edward	Slim Fingers Beckon	163
McKechnie Brewery (Canandaigua, NY)	Lakes Country	51
McKee, Joseph	Underground, Freedom's Road .	131
McKelvey, Blake (Dr.)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	110
McKelvey, Blake (Dr.)	Shadows on the Wall	57
MacKenzie, Alexander Cameron (Dr.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	68
MacKenzie, Alexander Slidell	Pioneer Profiles	155
McKenzie, Donald	Southern Tier	51
McKenzie, William Lyon	Rochester Sketchbook	44
McKenzie, William Lyon	Upstate Echoes	98
McKinley, William	Changing Years	148
McKinley, William	Down the Lore Lanes	145
McKinley, William	Fame in Our Time	87
McKinley, William	Rochester Sketchbook	72
McKinley, William (Mrs.)	Changing Years	149, 150, 156
McKinstry, Willard	Southern Tier	25
McKnight, Joseph R.	White Woman and Her Valley	89
McMahon, James M. (Col.)	Southern Tier	36
McMaster, David	Southern Tier, vol. 2	103
McMaster, James	Southern Tier, vol. 2	102, 107-109
McMaster Half Township (now Owego, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	102
McMullen, Adam	Southern Tier	149
McNall, Lura	Gaslights and Gingerbread	24
McNall, Urial	Gaslights and Gingerbread	23
McNall's Ladies Seminary (Washington, DC)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	25
McNaughton, John Hugh (poet)	Our Goodly Heritage	40
McNaughton, John Hugh (poet)	Stagecoach Towns	34
McNeil, Esther (Mrs.)	Southern Tier	27
McNinch, James	Lakes Country	20
McPherson, Roy P.	Stagecoach Towns	45, 47
McPherson (steamer)	Lakes Country	12, 13, 15
McQuaid, Bernard J. (Most Rev.)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	123, 124
McQuaid, Bernard J. (Most Rev.)	Lakes Country	29
McQuaid, Bernard J. (Most Rev.)	Slim Fingers Beckon	176
McVan, Albert F.	Stagecoach Towns	45
McWhorter, George H.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	146
Madison University (Hamilton, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	118
Magee, John	Down the Lore Lanes	60, 62
Magee, John	Southern Tier	183
Magee, John	Stagecoach Towns	118, 119
Magee, Thomas	Underground, Freedom's Road .	118
Magliano, Pamphilus Da (Father)	Shadows on the Wall	151
Magliano, Pamphilus Da (Father)	Southern Tier	81
Magnetic Telegraph Company	Bloomers and Bugles	188, 190
Magnetic Wells (Bristol Hills area)	Lakes Country	38

Maid of the Mist (steamer)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	186
Maid of the Mist (steamer)	Land of the Senecas	76
Main Street Bridge (Rochester, NY)	Down the Lore Lanes	78
Main Street Bridge (Rochester, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	29
Maine, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	195
Maine (battleship)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	148
Maki, Walter (Mr. and Mrs.)	Down the Lore Lanes	195
Malin, Enoch	Pioneer Profiles	64
Malin, Rachel	Pioneer Profiles	64, 68, 69
Maltbie Chemical Company (New Jersey)	Southern Tier	106
Manchester, New York	Stagecoach Towns	150
Manchester, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	32
Manchester, New York (now Niagara Falls, NY)	Down the Lore Lanes	49
Manchester, New York (now Niagara Falls, NY)	Pioneer Profiles	139
Mandana, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	17
Manila, New York (proposed village)	Pioneer Profiles	101
Manley, Charles G.	Underground, Freedom's Road	122
Mann, Donald	Stagecoach Towns	35
Mann, William	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	194
Mansion House (Penn Yan, NY)	Lakes Country	122
Mansion House (Rochester, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	13
Maple City (Hornell, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	129
Maplewood Park (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	105
Maranola, Salvatore De (Brother)	Shadows on the Wall	151
Marcellus, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	141
Marching Clubs (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	168
Marcus, Harris W.	Changing Years	103, 104
Marcus Whitman Highway (Penn Yan, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	110
Marcus Whitman Highway (Penn Yan, NY)	Upstate Echoes	49
Marie Antoinette	Southern Tier, vol. 2	150
Mark Twain Hotel (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	78
Markham, William	River Ramble	97
Marks, William, Jr. (Uncle Billy)	Underground, Freedom's Road	67-69
Marriage Mart (Binghamton, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	175
Marsh, H. P. (Capt.)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	50
Marsh, H. P. (Capt.)	White Woman and Her Valley	102, 103
Marshall, O. H.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	59
Martin, Robert	Pioneer Profiles	187
Marvin, Ross G.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	98
Mary and Hannah (schooner)	Lakes Country	79
Mary Bell (lake steamer)	Lakes Country	115
Mason, Ezra	Rochester Sketchbook	149
Masonic Lodge (first, Canandaigua, NY)	Lakes Country	50
Masonic Lodge (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	47
Masonic Order	Bloomers and Bugles	116
Masonic Order	Lakes Country	50
Masonic Order	Southern Tier, vol. 2	47
Masonic Order	Stagecoach Towns	33

Masonic Order	White Woman and Her Valley	41
Masonic Temple (Caledonia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	33
Massachusetts Claim (to Charlotte, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	68
Massey-Harris Company (Batavia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	56
Masson, Jules	Lakes Country	147
Mastick, John	Down the Lore Lanes	40
Mastodon Bones (Perkinsville, NY)	Southern Tier	162
Mastodon Bones (Perkinsville, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	107
Mathews, Vincent	Southern Tier, vol. 2	46
Mathies, J. D. H.	Pioneer Profiles	73
Maulevrier, de Colbert (Count)	Stagecoach Towns	36
Maxwell, Guy	Southern Tier, vol. 2	46
Maxwell, Hugh (Col.)	Pioneer Profiles	24
Maxwell, John	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 105
Maxwell, William	White Woman and Her Valley	35
May, Arthur E. (Rev.)	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 28
May, Samuel (Rev. Dr.)	Bloomers and Bugles	42
May, Samuel (Rev. Dr.)	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 137, 142
Mayberry Gang	Down the Lore Lanes	60
Mayville, New York	Southern Tier	50
Mayville Land Office (Mayville, NY)	Pioneer Profiles	108
Mead, Spencer	Southern Tier, vol. 2	84
Mecklenburg, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 130
Mechanics Institute (Rochester, NY)	Fame in Our Time	9
Mechanics Institute (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	163
Megiddo Mission	Tomahawks and Old Lace	33
Meinard, John	Rochester Sketchbook	106
Mellen Family (Geneva, NY)	Lakes Country	92
Memorial Day	Down the Lore Lanes	113, 114
Menard, Rene (Father)	Slim Fingers Beckon	60, 63
Mendon, New York	Stagecoach Towns	177, 182
Mendon, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	28
Mennonite Church (Conesus, NY)	Lakes Country	21
Mercer, Alfred (Dr.)	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 139
Merchant, George W.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	185
Mercury (statue, Rochester, NY)	Our Goodly Heritage	115
Mercury (statue, Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	115
Mercury Aircraft Factory (Hammondsport, NY)	Lakes Country	145
Meringo tract (Bath, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 9
Merrill, Frederick P.	Stagecoach Towns	128
Merton, Thomas	Shadows on the Wall	152
Merzie, Robert	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 169
<i>Message to Garcia</i> , by Elbert Hubbard	Fame in Our Time	47
<i>Message to Garcia</i> , by Elbert Hubbard	Upstate Echoes	37
Messenger, Thomas	Southern Tier, vol. 2	133
<i>Messenger</i> (newspaper, Canandaigua, NY)	Lakes Country	50
Metcalf (Dr.)	Shadows on the Wall	1130
Methodist Assembly Ground (Silver Lake, NY)	Changing Years	51



Mexico, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road . 143
Mexico (steamer)	Underground, Freedom's Road . 179
Michigan (ship)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 36
Michigan Avenue Baptist Church (Buffalo, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road . 105
Middlebury, New York (township)	Stagecoach Towns 62-72
Middlebury Academcy (Wyoming, NY)	Stagecoach Towns 61
Middlebury Historical Society (Wyoming, NY)	Stagecoach Towns 63
Migrant workers	Southern Tier 160
Milburn, Devereaux	Shadows on the Wall 132
Milburn, Devereaux	White Woman and Her Valley 180
Milburn, John G.	Changing Years 148, 151
Milburn, John G.	Down the Lore Lanes 146
Miles, Abner	Stagecoach Towns 168
Miles, Gore	Stagecoach Towns 168
Military tract (Onondaga County, NY, area)	Slim Fingers Beckon 9
Mill Grove, New York	White Woman and Her Valley 101
Mill Seat Tract (Ontario County, NY, area)	Rochester Sketchbook 17
Mill Seat Tract (Ontario County, NY, area)	Stagecoach Towns 16
Mill Yard Triangle (Philps and Gorham Purchase)	Rochester Sketchbook 17
Millen, Thomas & Son, Co. (Wayland, NY)	Stagecoach Towns 104
Miller, Albert E. (Dr.)	Gaslights and Gingerbread 30
Miller, David C.	Pioneer Profiles 187, 188, 193, 194, 196,201,
Miller, David C.	Stagecoach Towns 52
Miller, Elijah (Judge)	Bloomers and Bugles 115
Miller, Elizabeth Smith	Bloomers and Bugles 6, 23
Miller, Frances	Bloomers and Bugles 115
Miller, John	White Woman and Her Valley 43
Miller, William	Tomahawks and Old Lace 32
Miller Company (Canandaigua, NY)	Lakes Country 52
Millerites	Southern Tier, vol. 2 136
Millerites	Tomahawks and Old Lace 32, 34
Milliner, Alexander	Rochester Sketchbook 47
Millions, Hank	Tomahawks and Old Lace 50
Millious, Frank	Southern Tier, vol. 2 127
Millport, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2 28, 29
Mills, John W.	Underground, Freedom's Road . 123
Mills, William A.	River Ramble 63
Mills-Hall Murder	Lakes Country 99
Milltown, Pennsylvania	Southern Tier, vol. 2 142
Millville, Pennsylvania	Southern Tier, vol. 2 130
Miner, Amos	Slim Fingers Beckon 12
Minister, first ordained woman	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 83, 86
Minor, Clark H.	Southern Tier, vol. 2 207
Miss Seward's Seminary for Girls (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread 114
Missionaries, first	Southern Tier, vol. 2 12
Mitchell, Clarence	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 196
Mitchell, J. Guernsey	Our Goodly Heritage 95
Mitchell, J. Guernsey	Rochester Sketchbook 116

Mitchell, Lee	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	165
Mix, Tom	Southern Tier, vol. 2	134
Mohawk Indians	Land of the Senecas	51, 78, 96
Mohawk Indians	Southern Tier, vol. 2	11, 12
Mohawk Indians	White Woman and Her Valley	120
Molasses Corners (near Canandaigua, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	5
Molasses Hill (Alexander and Nunda, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	5
Monks Bread (near Piffard, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	203
Monroe Academy (Henrietta, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	84, 88
Monroe County, New York	Down the Lore Lanes	79
Monroe County, New York	Pioneer Profiles	130
Monroe County, New York	Stagecoach Towns	17
Montezuma, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	63
Montezuma Swamp (near Montezuma, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	63
Montgomery, Helen Barrett	Rochester Sketchbook	72
Montgomery, Helen Barrett	Tomahawks and Old Lace	77
Montgomery County, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	101
Montour, Andrew	Land of the Senecas	119
Montour, Andrew	Southern Tier	194
Montour, Catharine	Lakes Country	70
Montour, Catharine	Land of the Senecas	16, 118
Montour, Catharine	Slim Fingers Beckon	99
Montour, Esther ("Queen Esther")	Southern Tier, vol. 2	13, 145, 148
Montour, John	Land of the Senecas	119
Montour Falls, New York	Lakes Country	64, 70
Montour Falls, New York	Land of the Senecas	16
Montour Falls, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	98
Montour Falls, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	10, 11
Montour House (Montour Falls, NY)	Lakes Country	71
Moonshine Falls (near Aurora, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	59
Moore, Alice	Fame in Our Time	52
Moore, Isaac	Underground, Freedom's Road	55
Moore, Lindley Mott	Underground, Freedom's Road	54
Moore, Martha E. (Mrs.)	Down the Lore Lanes	97
Moore, Samuel	Bloomers and Bugles	85
Moore, Thomas	Stagecoach Towns	56
Moore, William J. (Dr.)	Southern Tier	37
Moose, Pete	Slim Fingers Beckon	177
Morals Society (Ithaca, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	66
Moravia, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	38, 40
Moravian missionaries	Slim Fingers Beckon	8
Moreland, Sherman	Southern Tier, vol. 2	28
Morgan, Dayton S.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	126
Morgan, Edwin B.	Bloomers and Bugles	212
Morgan, Edwin B.	Slim Fingers Beckon	60
Morgan, H. L., <i>Ancient Society</i>	Gaslights and Gingerbread	113
Morgan, H. L., <i>League of the Iroquois</i>	Gaslights and Gingerbread	112
Morgan, J. P. (J. P. Morgan & Co.)	Fame in Our Time	129

Morgan, Lewis Henry	Gaslights and Gingerbread	3, 111
Morgan, Lewis Henry	Land of the Senecas	51
Morgan, Lewis Henry	Rochester Sketchbook	126, 144
Morgan, Lewis Henry	Slim Fingers Beckon	59, 60
Morgan, Lewis Henry	Underground, Freedom's Road	160
Morgan, Lucinda	Pioneer Profiles	186, 193, 196, 197
Morgan, William	Bloomers and Bugles	116, 136
Morgan, William	Lakes Country	48
Morgan, William	Pioneer Profiles	185
Morgan, William	Slim Fingers Beckon	149, 152
Morgan, William	Stagecoach Towns	39, 152, 160, 172
Morgan, William	Tomahawks and Old Lace	42
Morgan's Riflemen	White Woman and Her Valley	36, 37
Mormon Church	Pioneer Profiles	157, 169
Mormon Church	Shadows on the Wall	95
Mormon Church	Slim Fingers Beckon	122
Mormon Church	Southern Tier, vol. 2	200
Mormon Church	Stagecoach Towns	152
Mormon Church	Tomahawks and Old Lace	24, 27
Moroni (statue, Palmyra, NY)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	28
Morrill Land Grant Act	Slim Fingers Beckon	69
Morris, J. P.	Underground, Freedom's Road	34
Morris, Robert	Land of the Senecas	102
Morris, Robert	Pioneer Profiles	20, 25, 92, 108, 135
Morris, Robert	River Ramble	63
Morris, Robert	Southern Tier	112, 126, 183
Morris, Robert	Stagecoach Towns	16-22, 38, 49
Morris, Robert	White Woman and Her Valley	20, 50, 66
Morris, Sally	Lakes Country	57
Morris, Thomas	Lakes Country	34, 44, 57
Morris, Thomas	Land of the Senecas	102
Morris, Thomas	Pioneer Profiles	25, 27, 55, 60, 82, 93, 143
Morris, Thomas	Slim Fingers Beckon	150
Morris, Thomas	Tomahawks and Old Lace	21
Morris, Thomas	White Woman and Her Valley	20, 70
Morse, Florence (Mrs.)	Down the Lore Lanes	117, 118
Morse, George	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	200
Morse, George	Tomahawks and Old Lace	154
Morse, Harry	Down the Lore Lanes	117, 118
Morse, Harry	Lakes Country	109
Morse, Harry	Slim Fingers Beckon	129
Morse, Mabel Howard (Mrs.)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	200
Morse, Mabel Howard (Mrs.)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	154
Morse, Samuel F. B.	Bloomers and Bugles	188
Morton Salt Company (Silver Springs, NY)	Changing Years	126
Moscow Landing (Leicester, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	98
Mosele, Fred S.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	194
Mosele, Fred S.	Tomahawks and Old Lace	127

Moses, Job	Southern Tier	74
Mosier, Marlin	Underground, Freedom's Road .	169, 170
Mother Ann Lee - See Lee, Ann (Mother)		
<i>Mother Earth</i> (anarchist newspaper)	Fame in Our Time	90
Mother Hieronymo (Sisters of Charity)	Rochester Sketchbook	47, 157
Mother of Nations (Djikonsaseh)	Land of the Senecas	78
Mott, Frank	Fame in Our Time	62
Mott, James	Bloomers and Bugles	11
Mott, James	Our Goodly Heritage	116
Mott, Lucretia	Bloomers and Bugles	9, 10
Mott, Lucretia	Our Goodly Heritage	114
Mott, Lucretia	Slim Fingers Beckon	51
Moulthrop, Samuel P.	Rochester Sketchbook	170
Mount Hope Cemetery (Rochester, NY)	Down the Lore Lanes	19
Mount Hope Cemetery (Rochester, NY)	River Ramble	84
Mount Hope Cemetery (Rochester, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	41
Mount Hope Nurseries (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	166
Mount Morris, New York	River Ramble	61
Mount Morris, New York	Rochester Sketchbook	18
Mount Morris, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	17, 21, 59
Mount Morris, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	65
Mount Morris, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	130
Mount Morris Dam (near Mt. Morris, NY)	River Ramble	67
Mount Morris Dam (near Mt. Morris, NY)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	17
Mount Morris Dam (near Mt. Morris, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	130
Mountain, Stephen V. (Dr.)	River Ramble	48
Mountain, Stephen V. (Dr.)	Southern Tier	78
Mountain, William H. (Dr.)	River Ramble	48
Mountain, William H. (Dr.)	Southern Tier	78
Moving pictures	Changing Years	79
Mud Lake (now Lamoka Lake)	Slim Fingers Beckon	146
Muenscher, W. C. (Prof.)	Stagecoach Towns	25
Muldoon, Billy	Tomahawks and Old Lace	63
Muldoon, Mary W.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	135
Muldoon, William	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	126
Muldoon, William	Gaslights and Gingerbread	219
Muldoon, William	River Ramble	43
Muldoon, William	Southern Tier	122
Mulligan, Edward D.	White Woman and Her Valley	183
Mumford, George	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	32
Mumford, New York	Shadows on the Wall	92, 93
Mumford, New York	Stagecoach Towns	26
Mummy, Samuel	Underground, Freedom's Road .	10
Municipal Airport (Rochester, NY)	Changing Years	34
Munro, Timothy	Pioneer Profiles	196
Murder trial (Idaho, the dog)	Changing Years	161
Murdock, Alexander	Underground, Freedom's Road .	127
Murdock, John	Underground, Freedom's Road .	126

Murphy, Timothy	Lakes Country	18
Murphy, Timothy	Slim Fingers Beckon	181
Murphy, Timothy	White Woman and Her Valley	39, 40
Murray, Anna (Mrs. Frederick Douglass)	Bloomers and Bugles	40
Murray, Aurora	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	107
Murray, Aurora	Shadows on the Wall	53
Murray, John B. (Gen.)	Down the Lore Lanes	113, 114
Murray, John R.	River Ramble	64
Murray, Samuel	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 106
Murray, Walter	Southern Tier	15
Murtagh, John F.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	23
Muskelonge (fish)	Southern Tier	49
Muttonville (now Vincent, NY)	Lakes Country	38
Muttonville (now Vincent, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	169
Myers, Frank L.	Down the Lore Lanes	189, 190
Myers, Luther	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 131
Myers, Jacob H.	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 180
Myers, Oscar	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 180
Mynderse, Wilhelminus	Slim Fingers Beckon	49, 50
Mynderse Academy (Seneca Falls, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	50
Mynheer, Christian	Southern Tier, vol. 2	31
Names (place names)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	3
Naples, New York	Bloomers and Bugles	169
Naples, New York	Lakes Country	59
Naples, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	163
Naples, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 67
Napoleon Bonaparte	Upstate Echoes	24
Napoli, New York	Southern Tier	104
Narcissa Prentiss (Whitman) Hall (Prattsburg, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	110
Narcissa Prentiss (Whitman) Highway (near Naples)	Upstate Echoes	49
Nasby, Petroleum V.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	193
Nathan, George Jean	Slim Fingers Beckon	75
National Christian Association (opposition to Secre	Pioneer Profiles	201
National Emancipation Society (Ithaca, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 128
National Equal Rights Party	Gaslights and Gingerbread	27
National Exchange Hotel (Cuylerville, NY)	Changing Years	93
National Exchange Hotel (Cuylerville, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 65
National Grape Cooperative Association	Southern Tier	33
National Guard (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	62
National Hotel (Cuylerville, NY)	Changing Years	93
National Hotel (Cuylerville, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 65
National Hotel (Perry, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 88
National Protective Legion	Southern Tier, vol. 2	134
National Salt Company (near Warsaw, NY)	Changing Years	128
Nativism/Nativists	Bloomers and Bugles	122, 126
Naval Training Station (Sampson, NY)	Lakes Country	76, 83, 86
Negro Settlers	Stagecoach Towns	32
Neill, John S.	Changing Years	47

Nellis, Captain	Upstate Echoes	113
Nessle, Joseph B.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	111
Nester, S. K.	Changing Years	98
Nester House (Geneva, NY)	Changing Years	98
Neutral Nation	Land of the Senecas	27, 35, 51, 75, 78, 79
Neutral Nation	Southern Tier, vol. 2	10
Neutral Nation	Tomahawks and Old Lace	6
Neuville, Hyde de (Baron)	River Ramble	40
New Englanders	Stagecoach Towns	14, 15, 16
New Hope, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	17
New Hudson, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	120
New Temperance Hotel (Naples, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	68
New York and Erie Railroad	Southern Tier, vol. 2	50, 162
New York Central Railroad	Bloomers and Bugles	170, 201, 202-204, 207, 213
New York Central Railroad	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	63
New York Central Railroad	Lakes Country	113
New York Central Railroad	Slim Fingers Beckon	125
New York Central Railroad	Stagecoach Towns	14, 16, 17, 23, 32, 175, 181
New York Central Railroad	Upstate Echoes	76
New York Public Library (New York, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	154
New York Infirmary and College for Women (New `	Bloomers and Bugles	35
New York State Agricultural and Technical Institute	Southern Tier	134
New York State Agricultural College (Ovid, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	198
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station (G	Lakes Country	104
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station (G	Slim Fingers Beckon	104, 115
New York State Agricultural Society	Bloomers and Bugles	198
New York State Agricultural Society	White Woman and Her Valley	155
New York State Asylum for the Chronically Insane (	Southern Tier, vol. 2	163
New York State Board of Charities	Gaslights and Gingerbread	61
New York State Board of Charities	White Woman and Her Valley	108
New York State College of Ceramics (Alfred, NY)	Southern Tier	134
New York State Fair (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	53
New York State Inebriate Asylum (Binghamton, NY	Southern Tier, vol. 2	163
New York State Parks Commission	Lakes Country	65
New York State Police (Batavia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	58
New York State Railways	Changing Years	57, 58
New York State School (Industry, NY)	River Ramble	97
New York State School (Industry, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	124
New York State School for the Blind (Batavia, NY)	Lakes Country	68
New York State School for the Blind (Batavia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	58
New York State Soldiers and Sailors Home (Bath, N	Southern Tier	184
New York State Teachers' College (Fredonia, NY)	Southern Tier	25
New York State Teachers' College (Geneseo, NY)	River Ramble	80
New York State Temperance Society	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	85
<i>New York Times</i> (newspaper, New York, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	151, 154
<i>New York Weekly</i> (newspaper, New York, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	39
Newark, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	28
Newark (now Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario, Canad	Underground, Freedom's Road .	102

Newark Valley, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	103, 104
Newell, Abigail	Pioneer Profiles	76, 77
Newell, Abigail	White Woman and Her Valley	66
Newell, Silas	Stagecoach Towns	62
Newell's Settlement (now Wyoming, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	62
Newmann, Floyd	Stagecoach Towns	18
Newmann, John C.	Stagecoach Towns	18
Newspaper (first in Genesee County, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	113
Newspaper (first in Rochester, NY)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	36
Newton, Dallas	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	177, 178
Newton, Dallas	Tomahawks and Old Lace	120, 122
Newtown, New York	Land of the Senecas	29, 93
Newtown, New York	Pioneer Profiles	13, 18, 35
Newtown, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	4, 19, 22, 26, 42, 46, 103, 160
Newtown, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	9
Newtown, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	16, 36, 39
Newtown Battlefield Reservation (near Elmira, NY)	Pioneer Profiles	18
Newtown Battlefield Reservation (near Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	22
Newtown Point, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	43, 44
Niagara, New York (Fort Niagara)	Land of the Senecas	85
Niagara, New York (Fort Niagara)	Pioneer Profiles	16
Niagara County, New York	Pioneer Profiles	138
Niagara Falls	Down the Lore Lanes	49
Niagara Falls	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	35, 45
Niagara Falls	Land of the Senecas	75
Niagara Falls	Pioneer Profiles	133, 137, 138
Niagara Falls	Tomahawks and Old Lace	40
Niagara Falls	Underground, Freedom's Road	107
Niagara Falls	Upstate Echoes	94
Niagara Ferry	Changing Years	43
Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario, Canada	Underground, Freedom's Road	102
Niagara Portage	Pioneer Profiles	137
Nicholas, John	Lakes Country	92
Nicholas, John	Slim Fingers Beckon	106
Nichols, John B.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	96
Nichols, John B.	Shadows on the Wall	87
Nichols, John B.	Underground, Freedom's Road	11
Nichols, L. T.	Tomahawks and Old Lace	33
Nichols, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	103, 105
Nicholson's Corners (near Geneva, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road	72
Nickelodeons	Changing Years	81
Nieman, Fred	Changing Years	153
Nimmonsburg, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	159
Noble, James	Down the Lore Lanes	77
Noble, James	Our Goodly Heritage	75
Nolan, Leon D.	Shadows on the Wall	55
Nolde, Francis Wilcox	Southern Tier, vol. 2	207
<i>Normal Instructor</i> (magazine)	Stagecoach Towns	98

Norris, W. Glenn	Shadows on the Wall	63
North Branch Canal	Southern Tier, vol. 2	137, 150
North Central Railroad	Southern Tier, vol. 2	52
North Chili, New York	Stagecoach Towns	13
North East Electric Company (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	90
North Hector, New York	Lakes Country	80
<i>The North Star</i> ( Abolitionist newspaper)	Bloomers and Bugles	43
<i>The North Star</i> (Abolitionist newspaper)	Rochester Sketchbook	68, 69
<i>The North Star</i> (Abolitionist newspaper)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	33, 46
Northern Spy apple	Stagecoach Towns	175
Norton, Zebulon	Stagecoach Towns	177
Nunda, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	195
Nunda, New York	River Ramble	57
Nunda, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	46
Nursery industry	Gaslights and Gingerbread	166
Nursery industry	Lakes Country	104
Nursery industry	Rochester Sketchbook	55
Nutty Hill (near Victor, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	6
Oakfield, New York	Stagecoach Towns	59
Oaks, Carlton	Stagecoach Towns	136
Oaks, Jonathan	Stagecoach Towns	136
Oaks, Nathan, Jr.	Stagecoach Towns	136
Oaks Corners (near Phelps, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	136
Oatka (name)	Land of the Senecas	14
Oatka (Indian settlement near Scottsville, NY)	Land of the Senecas	22
Oatka Creek	Rochester Sketchbook	18
Oatka Creek	State	28, 30, 37, 62, 70
Oatka Trail	Stagecoach Towns	29
O'Bail, John	Land of the Senecas	112, 113
O'Bail, John	Pioneer Profiles	42
O'Bail, John	White Woman and Her Valley	18, 121
Oberlin College (Oberlin, OH)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	84, 85, 87
O'Brien, Bill	Southern Tier, vol. 2	134, 136
O'Brien, Ed	Southern Tier, vol. 2	134, 136
O'Brien, John Lord	Rochester Sketchbook	75
Ochenang (Indian village)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	158, 159
Octagonal houses	Bloomers and Bugles	72, 77
Octagonal houses	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	19
Octagonal houses	Lakes Country	103
Octagonal houses	Our Goodly Heritage	119
Octagonal houses	Slim Fingers Beckon	115
Octagonal houses	Southern Tier, vol. 2	104
Octopus tree (near Alfred Station, NY)	Down the Lore Lanes	175
O'Donahue, John	Tomahawks and Old Lace	44
Office of Strategic Services	Fame in Our Time	68, 73
Ogden (Colonel?)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	19
Ogden, Marianna Arnot (Mrs.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	83
Ogden, William B.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	84
Ogden Land Company	Southern Tier, vol. 2	19



Ogden Land Company	Land of the Senecas	103
Ogden Land Company	Pioneer Profiles	41
Ogdensburg, New York	Upstate Echoes	5
Ogoyago (on Keuka Lake)	Lakes Country	112
Ogoyago (on Keuka Lake)	Slim Fingers Beckon	128
Ohio River	Land of the Senecas	23
Oil	Pioneer Profiles	50
Oil	River Ramble	21
Oil	Southern Tier	71, 74, 88, 97, 111, 121, 142
Oil Creek	Southern Tier	152
Oil Spring Reservation (near Cuba, NY)	Land of the Senecas	105
Old Brick School 8 (York, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	119
Old Calamity (Rochester, NY, lift bridge)	Changing Years	113
Old Glory Hill (near Waverly, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	135
Old Inn (Phelps, NY)	Changing Years	97
Old King - See Old Smoke		
Old Smoke (Seneca chief)	Lakes Country	88, 89
Old Smoke (Seneca chief)	Land of the Senecas	118
Old Smoke (Seneca chief)	Pioneer Profiles	49
Old Tilden (folklore, Wayland, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	106
Old Wall (escaped slave)	Underground, Freedom's Road	10
Oldfield, Reuben B.	Southern Tier	183
Oldfield, Reuben B.	Stagecoach Towns	117
Olean (name)	Southern Tier	71
Olean, New York	Shadows on the Wall	149
Olean, New York	Southern Tier	69, 70
Olean, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	113
Olean, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	101
Olean Basin	White Woman and Her Valley	101
Olean House (Olean, NY)	Changing Years	103
Old Mail Stagecoach Line	Slim Fingers Beckon	10
Olds, Ransom E.	Changing Years	10
Oliphant, Lawrence	Southern Tier	34
Oliver, Ed (Porky)	Stagecoach Towns	131
Oliver House (Penn Yan, NY)	Pioneer Profiles	72, 73
Olmstead, Charles M. (Dr.)	Changing Years	31, 32
Olmstead, William L.	White Woman and Her Valley	168
Olmsted, Allen S.	Stagecoach Towns	44
O'Meara, Jack	Southern Tier, vol. 2	95
104th Regiment, New York Volunteers	Bloomers and Bugles	179
104th Regiment, New York Volunteers	White Woman and Her Valley	156
Oneida Castle, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	34
Oneida Lake	Lakes Country	23
Oneida Lake	Slim Fingers Beckon	172
Onondaga County, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	9
Onondaga Historical Association (Syracuse, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road	139
Onondaga Indians	Land of the Senecas	51, 80
Onondaga Indians	Southern Tier, vol. 2	11, 105

Onondaga Indians	White Woman and Her Valley	60
Onondaga Lake	Land of the Senecas	8
Onoville, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	4
Onoville, New York	Southern Tier	92
Ontario (lake steamer)	Lakes Country	53
Ontario, Auburn and New York Railroad	Southern Tier, vol. 2	137
Ontario Beach Park (Charlotte, NY)	Changing Years	71
Ontario Beach Park (Charlotte, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	63, 64
Ontario Beach Park (Charlotte, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	173
Ontario Beach Park (Charlotte, NY)	Upstate Echoes	82
Ontario County, New York	Down the Lore Lanes	79
Ontario County, New York	Lakes Country	42
Ontario County, New York	Pioneer Profiles	25
Ontario Hotel (Charlotte, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	63, 67
Ontario Ice Company (Rochester, NY)	Changing Years	108, 109
Ontario Iron Company (Ontario Township)	Changing Years	136
Ontario Trail	Land of the Senecas	23
Oquaga Creek	Southern Tier, vol. 2	208
Oramel, New York	River Ramble	45
Oramel, New York	Southern Tier	114
Oramel, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	100
Orchard Park, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	100
Orchestrion Hall (Hammondsport, NY)	Lakes Country	153
O'Reilly, Henry, <i>Sketches of Rochester</i>	Bloomers and Bugles	191
O'Reilly, Henry, <i>Sketches of Rochester</i>	Land of the Senecas	63
O'Reilly, Henry, <i>Sketches of Rochester</i>	Rochester Sketchbook	19, 122
Ormrod, William L.	Stagecoach Towns	20
Orr, Abner	Underground, Freedom's Road	99
Orrinsburgh, New York (now Belfast, NY)	River Ramble	43
Orrinsburgh, New York (now Belfast, NY)	Southern Tier	121
Orton, Edward	Underground, Freedom's Road	105
Osborn, Nehemiah	Rochester Sketchbook	168
Osborne, Charles D.	Fame in Our Time	105
Osborne, Daniel Munson	Fame in Our Time	104
Osborne, Daniel Munson	Slim Fingers Beckon	42
Osborne, Lithgow	Fame in Our Time	105
Osborne, Mohawk Kate	White Woman and Her Valley	121
Osborne, Thomas Mott	Fame in Our Time	103
Osborne, Thomas Mott	Slim Fingers Beckon	24, 29
Osborne Hollow, New York (now Sanitaria Springs,	Southern Tier, vol. 2	199
Ostrander, Catherine	Bloomers and Bugles	113
Oswego, New York	Gaslights and Gingerbread	29
Oswego, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	144
Oswego Hydraulic Canal	Underground, Freedom's Road	144, 145
Otetiani (Red Jacket)	Lakes Country	111
Otetiani - See also Red Jacket		
Otto, Jacob S.	Pioneer Profiles	106, 107
Ouaquaga (Tuscorara village)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	12, 201

Our Home Granula Company (Dansville, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	69
Our Hygenic Home Institute (Dansville, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	192
Our Lady of the Angels Academy (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	92
<i>Outing Magazine</i>	Southern Tier, vol. 2	208
Outing Publishing Company (Deposit, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	208
Overland Company (Indianapolis, IN/Toledo, OH)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	93
Ovid, New York	Bloomers and Bugles	198
Ovid, New York	Lakes Country	80, 81
Ovid, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	88, 120
Owasco, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	22, 24
Owasco Lake	Southern Tier, vol. 2	120
Owego (name)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	7
Owego, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	4-6, 12, 13, 18, 102, 103, 107
Owego Academy (Owego, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	121, 124
<i>Owego Gazette</i> (newspaper, Owego, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	118
Owen, John R.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	140, 141
Owl, David W. (Rev.)	Land of the Senecas	136
Ozalid Company (Binghamton, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	171, 173
Pacific Hotel (Walworth, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	136
Packer, Asa	Southern Tier, vol. 2	139
Packer, Robert A.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	139
Packet boats (Genesee Valley Canal)	White Woman and Her Valley	102, 103
Page, Walter	Southern Tier, vol. 2	198
Painted Post, New York	Land of the Senecas	36
Painted Post, New York	Southern Tier	197
Painted Post (Indian marker)	Southern Tier	157, 194
Packer Hospital (Sayre, PA)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	139
Paddock, Herbert	Rochester Sketchbook	154
Page, William C.	Down the Lore Lanes	159
Palmer, Alice Freeman	Southern Tier, vol. 2	202
Palmer, Erastus Dow	Southern Tier	21
Palmer, Gideon	Underground, Freedom's Road .	72
Palmer, Levi	Underground, Freedom's Road .	116
Palmyra, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	106, 108
Palmyra, New York	Gaslights and Gingerbread	147
Palmyra, New York	Pioneer Profiles	159
Palmyra, New York	Shadows on the Wall	51
Palmyra, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	27
Palmyra, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	79
Pan-American Exposition (Buffalo, NY)	Changing Years	148
Pan-American Exposition (Buffalo, NY)	Down the Lore Lanes	145
Pan-American Exposition (Buffalo, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	216
Paper Mill (Dansville, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	92
Parachute manufacturing (Canandaigua, N)	Lakes Country	52
Parade Ground (Letchworth Park, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	110
Park Congregational Church (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	80
Park Congregational Church (Elmira, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	123
Park Hotel (Lockport, NY)	Changing Years	102

Parker, Private	River Ramble	83
Parker, Alcinia Bushnell (Mrs.)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	205
Parker, Alcinia Bushnell (Mrs.)	Upstate Echoes	128
Parker, Alton B. (Judge)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	88
Parker, Arthur C.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	115
Parker, Arthur C.	Lakes Country	56
Parker, Arthur C.	Land of the Senecas	7, 12, 132, 139
Parker, Arthur C.	Slim Fingers Beckon	160
Parker, Arthur C.	Underground, Freedom's Road	163
Parker, Arthur C.	White Woman and Her Valley	61
Parker, Daniel	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	207
Parker, Ely S. (General)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	112
Parker, Ely S. (General)	Land of the Senecas	139
Parker, Ely S. (General)	Underground, Freedom's Road	159
Parker, James	Pioneer Profiles	59, 60, 65
Parker, James	Tomahawks and Old Lace	26
Parker, Jane Marsh, <i>Rochester, A Story Historical</i>	Rochester Sketchbook	19
Parker, Michael	Down the Lore Lanes	17, 19, 20, 21
Parker, Michael	Lakes Country	18
Parker, Michael	Land of the Senecas	93, 116
Parker, Michael	Pioneer Profiles	15
Parker, Michael	River Ramble	83
Parker, Michael	Slim Fingers Beckon	182
Parker, Michael	Tomahawks and Old Lace	14
Parker, Michael	White Woman and Her Valley	16, 40
Parker, Nicholas	Upstate Echoes	115
Parker, Nicholas	White Woman and Her Valley	121
Parker, Reid	White Woman and Her Valley	138
Parker, Samuel (Rev.)	Bloomers and Bugles	101
Parker, Samuel (Rev.)	Upstate Echoes	51
Parlor City (Binghamton, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	157
Parmelee, John B.	Stagecoach Towns	140
Parnell, Edmund S.	Stagecoach Towns	18
Parrish, George	Upstate Echoes	3
Parrish, Jasper	Land of the Senecas	126, 128
Parrish, Jasper	Pioneer Profiles	29
Parrish, Jasper	White Woman and Her Valley	21, 51
Parsons, Burton	Lakes Country	65
Parsons, T. E. (Rev.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	40
Partridge, Edward Bellamy	Changing Years	19, 20, 97
Partridge, Edward Bellamy	Stagecoach Towns	135, 139
Partridge, Samuel Selden	Stagecoach Towns	139
Patch, Sam	Down the Lore Lanes	64
Patch, Sam	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	36, 37, 63, 64
Patch, Sam	Our Goodly Heritage	27
Patch, Sam	River Ramble	105
Patch, Sam	Rochester Sketchbook	36
Patch, Sam	Shadows on the Wall	43

Patch, Sam	Tomahawks and Old Lace	39
Patch, Sam	Upstate Echoes	77, 98
Patchen, George Freegift	Southern Tier	194
Patchin, Bert C.	Southern Tier	162
Patchin, Bert C.	Stagecoach Towns	108
Patchin, Frank C.	Stagecoach Towns	107
Patchin, Gordon	Stagecoach Towns	108
Patchin, Myron	Stagecoach Towns	102
Patchin, Sally	Stagecoach Towns	108
Patchin, Walter	Stagecoach Towns	102, 148
Patchin Mills, New York (now Wayland, NY)	Southern Tier	162
Patchin Mills, New York (now Wayland, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	103, 108
Patent Medicines	Gaslights and Gingerbread	172
Pathfinder Spring (Churchville, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	19
Patriarch Elm (Waterloo, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	121
Patrons of Husbandry	Southern Tier	28
Patterson, Benjamin	Pioneer Profiles	77
Patterson, Benjamin	Southern Tier	181, 211
Patterson, George W.	Underground, Freedom's Road	152
Patterson, John (General)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	196
Patterson's Settlement (now Whitney Point, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	196
Pavilion, New York	Stagecoach Towns	67
Pavilion Salt Company (Pavilion, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	68
Payne, Lewis	Shadows on the Wall	76
Peace Prophet (Handsome Lake)	White Woman and Her Valley	59
Peacock, William	Southern Tier	51
Peanut Line of New York Central Railroad	Stagecoach Towns	32, 175, 181
Pearl Creek, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	87
Pease Family (near Oswego, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road	147
Peck, Evarard	Tomahawks and Old Lace	37
Peck, Evarard	Underground, Freedom's Road	9
Peck, Evarard (Mrs.)	Down the Lore Lanes	75
Peer, Ben	Lakes Country	40
Peirce Library (Clifton Springs, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	146
Pence (Mr.)	White Woman and Her Valley	55
Penn Yan (name)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	4
Penn Yan (name)	Lakes Country	120
Penn Yan, New York	Lakes Country	120
Penn Yan, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	126, 127, 133
Penn Yan, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	25
Penn Yan, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	134
Penn Yan and Lakeshore Railroad	Changing Years	64
Penn Yan, Keuka and Branchport Railroad	Changing Years	64
Penn Yan Public Library (Penn Yan, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	138
Pennsylvania and New York Canal and Railroad Cor	Southern Tier, vol. 2	137, 151
Pennsylvania Railroad	Lakes Country	123
Pennsylvania Railroad	Slim Fingers Beckon	135
Pennsylvania Railroad	Southern Tier	77, 91

Pennsylvania Railroad	Southern Tier, vol. 2	84
Pennsylvania Railroad	White Woman and Her Valley	102, 128
People's College (Montour Falls, NY)	Lakes Country	72
People's College (Montour Falls, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	69, 100
People's Cooperative Hospital (Sayre, PA)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	135
People's Rescue Mission (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	151
Peppermint	Gaslights and Gingerbread	194
Perkins, Benjamin	Stagecoach Towns	103
Perkins, Frederick	Slim Fingers Beckon	19
Perkins, James B.	Rochester Sketchbook	75
Perkinsville, New York	Stagecoach Towns	103
Perry, Matthew C. (Commodore)	Shadows on the Wall	43
Perry, Oliver Curtis	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	139
Perry, Oliver Curtis	Tomahawks and Old Lace	93
Perry, Oliver Hazard	Down the Lore Lanes	53
Perry, Oliver Hazard	Stagecoach Towns	79
Perry, New York	Stagecoach Towns	79
Perry, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	47
Perry, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 87, 88
<i>Perry Herald</i> (newspaper, Perry, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	84
Perry Knitting Mills (Perry, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	82
Perry Library (Perry, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	83
Perrysburg, New York	Southern Tier	109
Persia Township, New York	Southern Tier	108
Peter Cooper Glue Company (Gowanda, NY)	Southern Tier	109
Peterboro, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 141
Peterich, Gerda	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	16, 18
Peters, Abigail	Bloomers and Bugles	135, 136
Peterson Tavern (Chenango Point, NY now Binghar	Southern Tier, vol. 2	160
Pettit, Eber M.	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 111, 116
Pettit, James (Dr.)	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 111
Pfandler, Caspar	Rochester Sketchbook	91
Phelps, Gaylord (Eddie)	Stagecoach Towns	84
Phelps, George D.	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 12
Phelps, Oliver	Lakes Country	44, 90
Phelps, Oliver	Land of the Senecas	99, 117
Phelps, Oliver	Pioneer Profiles	20, 31, 143
Phelps, Oliver	Rochester Sketchbook	17
Phelps, Oliver	Slim Fingers Beckon	150
Phelps, Oliver	White Woman and Her Valley	149
Phelps, Oren (Dr.)	White Woman and Her Valley	83
Phelps, New York	Gaslights and Gingerbread	134, 139, 194
Phelps, New York	Stagecoach Towns	134
Phelps, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 11, 71
Philipsburgh, New York (now Belmont, NY)	Southern Tier	132
Philipsburgh Mill Reserve	Southern Tier	132
<i>Philistine</i> (periodical of protest)	Fame in Our Time	45
<i>Philistine</i> (periodical of protest)	Upstate Echoes	36

Phillips, Wendell	Underground, Freedom's Road .	12
Phoebe Snow (railroad advertising)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	5, 168
Phoenix Flour Mill (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	53
Phrenology	Bloomers and Bugles	72
Phrenology	Our Goodly Heritage	119
Physical Culture Hotel (Dansville, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	70
Physical Culture Hotel (Dansville, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	96
Physical Culture Hotel (Dansville, NY)	Upstate Echoes	149
Physical Culture Hotel (Dansville, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	192
Pickering, Timothy	Lakes Country	45
Pickering, Timothy	Land of the Senecas	99, 100, 109, 127
Pickering, Timothy	Pioneer Profiles	26, 28
Pickering, Timothy	Slim Fingers Beckon	149, 151
Pickering, Timothy	Southern Tier, vol. 2	46
Pickering Treaty	Lakes Country	45
Pickford, Mary	Changing Years	43
Pierce, H. G.	Stagecoach Towns	103
Pierce, John (Col.)	White Woman and Her Valley	96
Pierce, Julia G.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	115
Pierce, Samuel C.	Down the Lore Lanes	111
Pierce, Roy Vaughn (Dr.)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	178
Pierce, V. Mott	Gaslights and Gingerbread	181
Pierce Arrow Company (Buffalo, NY)	Changing Years	15
Pierce Proprietaries (Buffalo, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	182
Pierce's Invalids Hotel and Surgical Institution (Buff)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	179, 180
Pierson, Simon	Down the Lore Lanes	40
Piffard, New York	Shadows on the Wall	133
Piffard, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	98
Pike, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	40
Pike, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	55
Pilgrimport, New York (near Lyons, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	7
Pine City, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	31
Pioneer (Pullman sleeping car)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	191
Pioneer life	Our Goodly Heritage	5
Pioneer Picnic (Silver Lake, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	88
Pioneer Stagecoach Line	Slim Fingers Beckon	11
Pioneers (Elmira, NY, baseball team)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	44
Pipeline (Salamanca, NY)	Southern Tier	88
Piquet, Francois (Abbe)	Rochester Sketchbook	17
Pitkin, William	Gaslights and Gingerbread	157
Pitts, Gideon	Bloomers and Bugles	44, 50
Pitts, Gideon	Lakes Country	33, 35
Pitts, Gideon	Slim Fingers Beckon	166
Pitts, Gideon	Underground, Freedom's Road .	67, 69
Pitts, Gideon, Jr.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	70
Pitts, Helen	Bloomers and Bugles	50
Pitts, Helen	Lakes Country	35
Pitts, Helen	Slim Fingers Beckon	167

Pitts, Helen	Underground, Freedom's Road . 38, 69, 70
Pitts, Peter	Lakes Country 33
Pitts, Peter	Slim Fingers Beckon 166
Pitts, Peter	Underground, Freedom's Road . 69
Pitts Flats, New York (Ontario Co., NY)	Lakes Country 33
Pitt's Town, New York (now Honeoye, NY)	Lakes Country 34
Pitt's Town, New York (now Honeoye, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon 166
Pitt's Town, New York (now Honeoye, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road . 69
Pittsburgh, Shawmut, and Northern Railroad	Shadows on the Wall 35
Pittsburgh, Shawmut, and Northern Railroad	Southern Tier 161
Pittsburgh, Shawmut, and Northern Railroad	Stagecoach Towns 104, 128
Pittsford, New York	Rochester Sketchbook 20
Pittstown, New York - See Pitt's Town, New York	
Place Names	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 3
Plassman, Thomas (Father)	Southern Tier 83
Platt, Thomas C.	Gaslights and Gingerbread `86
Platt, Thomas C.	Southern Tier, vol. 2 5, 109, 112, 170
Pleasant Valley (near Hammondsport, NY)	Lakes Country 134, 137
Pleasant Valley (near Hammondsport, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon 139
Pleasant Valley Wine Co. (Keuka, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon 144
Plimpton, Bentley A.	Stagecoach Towns 162
Plumb, Alvin	Underground, Freedom's Road . 108
Plymouth Church (Rochester, Ny)	Fame in Our Time 54
Poag's Hole (near Dansville, NY)	Stagecoach Towns 91
Podunk, New York (now Avoca, NY)	Southern Tier 163
Point Gratiot Light (Dunkirk, NY)	Southern Tier 16
Police Justice House (Rochester, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road . 137
Pollard, James H.	Down the Lore Lanes 96, 98
Pollay, Francis C.	Shadows on the Wall 43, 44, 47
Pollay, Frank	Southern Tier 175
Pompey, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin 108
Pompey, New York	Shadows on the Wall 54
Pony Express	Bloomers and Bugles 212
Pony League baseball	River Ramble 19
Pony League baseball	Southern Tier 63
Pony League baseball	Stagecoach Towns 58
Poor, Enoch (Gen.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2 18
Poor, Enoch (Gen.)	White Woman and Her Valley 35
Poplar Lane Farm (LeRoy, NY)	Fame in Our Time 137
Popular songs	Changing Years 166
Porcelain Insulator Co. (Lima, NY)	Stagecoach Towns 172
Port Arthur, Texas	Down the Lore Lanes 134, 136
Port Dickinson, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2 165
Portage (now Letchworth State Park)	River Ramble 53
Portage (now Letchworth State Park)	White Woman and Her Valley 4, 8, 100, 107, 112
Portage House (Portage/Letchworth State Park)	White Woman and Her Valley 128
Portage Riot, 1851 (Letchworth State Park)	River Ramble 58
Portage Riot, 1851 (Letchworth State Park)	White Woman and Her Valley 113



Portage Road (Westfield, NY, area)	Southern Tier	36
Portages	Land of the Senecas	22, 23
Portageville, New York	Changing Years	93
Portageville, New York	River Ramble	58
Portageville, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	100, 110, 112, 141
Porter, Augustus (Judge)	Land of the Senecas	111
Porter, Augustus (Judge)	Pioneer Profiles	40, 133, 143, 144
Porter, Peter A.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	96
Porter, Peter A.	White Woman and Her Valley	160
Porter, Peter B.	Down the Lore Lanes	53
Porter, Peter B.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	103
Porter, Peter B.	Lakes Country	46
Porter, Peter B.	Pioneer Profiles	134, 136, 137, 140, 143
Porter, Peter B.	Slim Fingers Beckon	154
Porter, Samuel	Bloomers and Bugles	46
Porter, Samuel	Underground, Freedom's Road	51
Post, Amy	Bloomers and Bugles	84
Post, Amy	Underground, Freedom's Road	50
Post, Charles Frederick	Southern Tier, vol. 2	147
Post, Isaac	Bloomers and Bugles	84
Post, Isaac	Underground, Freedom's Road	50
Postum Cereal	Fame in Our Time	137
Potatoes	River Ramble	20
Potatoes	Southern Tier	158
Potatoes	Southern Tier, vol. 2	104
Potatoes	Stagecoach Towns	105
Pott, William S. A. (Dr.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	69
Potter, Arnold	Slim Fingers Beckon	138
Potter, Elisha	Our Goodly Heritage	132
Potter, Marion Craig (Dr.)	Stagecoach Towns	19
Potter, William	Pioneer Profiles	59, 65
Potts, William	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	38
Potts, William	Upstate Echoes	100
Pottsville (fictional city by Arthur Train)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	173, 181
Pottsville (fictional city by Arthur Train)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	118, 120, 121, 125
Powell, Harriet	Underground, Freedom's Road	140
Powell, Thomas	Slim Fingers Beckon	106
Powers, Daniel W.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	135, 152
Powers, Daniel W.	River Ramble	106
Powers, Daniel W.	Rochester Sketchbook	112
Powers Art Gallery (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	123, 154, 155
Powers Building (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	153
Powers Building (Rochester, NY)	Pioneer Profiles	129
Powers Building (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	26, 112
Powers Hotel (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	156
Powers Hotel (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	115
Powers Hotel (Silver Creek, NY)	Southern Tier	12
Pratt, Humphrey	Underground, Freedom's Road	108, 109

Pratt, J. Howard	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	22
Pratt, Orson	Pioneer Profiles	171
Pratt and Letchworth (Buffalo, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	57
Prattsburg, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	113
Prattsburg, New York	Southern Tier	163, 166
Prattsburg, New York	Stagecoach Towns	123
Pre-emption lands	Pioneer Profiles	19, 20
Pre-emption Line	Lakes Country	90
Pre-emption Line	Land of the Senecas	99
Pre-emption Line	Pioneer Profiles	19, 20
Pre-emption Line	Slim Fingers Beckon	105
Prehistoric remains	Southern Tier, vol. 2	24
Prendergast, James	Southern Tier	60
Prentice, Wendell	Underground, Freedom's Road	171
Prentiss, J. M.	Lakes Country	147
Prentiss, Narcissa	Bloomers and Bugles	98, 110
Prentiss, Narcissa	Slim Fingers Beckon	163
Prentiss, Narcissa	Upstate Echoes	49
Present, Philip	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	163, 164
Present, Philip	Tomahawks and Old Lace	141
President's lot (Steuben Co., NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	121
President's lot (Steuben Co., NY)	Shadows on the Wall	111
Prezza, Samuel Da (Father)	Shadows on the Wall	151
Priesecker, John (Frogleg George)	Rochester Sketchbook	82
Pritchard, Ruth	Pioneer Profiles	72
Pritchard Place (Dryden, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road	129
Proctor, John	Down the Lore Lanes	49
Prohibition	Changing Years	144
Prohibition Union of Christian Men	Changing Years	146
Publick Universal Friend (Jemima Cumberland)	Pioneer Profiles	58
Publick Universal Friend (Jemima Cumberland)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	25
Publisher, first in Rochester, NY	Tomahawks and Old Lace	36
Puffer, W. M. (Capt.)	Changing Years	48
Pullman, Edward	Down the Lore Lanes	151
Pullman, George M.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	189
Pullman, George M.	Southern Tier	35
Pullman Car	Gaslights and Gingerbread	190
Pullman Memorial Universalist Church (Albion, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	192
Pullman strike	Gaslights and Gingerbread	192
Pulteney, William (Sir)	Lakes Country	90
Pulteney, William (Sir)	Pioneer Profiles	26, 76
Pulteney, William (Sir)	Slim Fingers Beckon	105
Pulteney, William (Sir)	Southern Tier	179
Pulteney, William (Sir)	Stagecoach Towns	114, 117
Pulteney, William (Sir)	White Woman and Her Valley	66, 67, 150
Pulteney, New York	Shadows on the Wall	42
Pulteney, New York	Southern Tier	175
Pulteney, New York	Stagecoach Towns	16

Pulteney Association	Pioneer Profiles	76
Pulteney Estate (Steuben Co., NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	25
Pulteney Estate (Steuben Co., NY)	Southern Tier	178, 183
Pulteney Land Company	Pioneer Profiles	128
Pulteney Land Office	Southern Tier	182
Pulteney Square (Geneva, NY)	Lakes Country	91, 101
Pulteney Square (Geneva, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	113
Pultneyville, New York	Down the Lore Lanes	55
Pultneyville, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	24
Pultneyville, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 75
Pulver, Lucretia	Bloomers and Bugles	81
Pumpelly, Harold A.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	117
Pumpkin Hook (Farmington, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	3
Pumpkin Hook (Farmington, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	103
Pundit Club (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	113
Pundit Club (Rochester, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 51
Punnelt, Byron	Rochester Sketchbook	170
Punnelt, Reuben	Rochester Sketchbook	170
Purdy, Fay	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	107
Purdy, Fay	Shadows on the Wall	53
Pure Food and Drug Act	Gaslights and Gingerbread	181, 182
Purple Heart	Down the Lore Lanes	22
Putnam, John	White Woman and Her Valley	43
Putnam, W. D.	Lakes Country	147
Purex	Fame in Our Time	142
Python hunt	Shadows on the Wall	29
Quaker Bridge, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 115
Quakers	Down the Lore Lanes	69
Quakers	Southern Tier	86
Quakers	Tomahawks and Old Lace	32
Quarry Farm (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	74
Quarrying	Changing Years	139
Queen City (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	42
Queen Esther	Lakes Country	70
Quigley, Joseph M.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	165
Quigley, Joseph M.	Tomahawks and Old Lace	143
Quinby, Isaac (Gen.)	Our Goodly Heritage	76
Quinn, Patrick	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 132
Radley, Buddy	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	159
Radley, Buddy	Shadows on the Wall	40
Railroad, first	Stagecoach Towns	13
Railroad engines	Lakes Country	151, 152
Railroads - See Albany and Susquehanna Railroad		
Railroads - See Atlantic and Great Western Railroad		
Railroads - See Attica and Hornell Railroad		
Railroads - See Auburn and Rochester Railroad		
Railroads - See Auburn and Syracuse Railroad		
Railroads - See Baltimore and Hudson Railroad		

Railroads - See Baltimore and Ohio Railroad  
Railroads - See Batavia Railroads  
Railroads - See Bath and Hammondsport Railroad  
Railroads - See Beebe Syndicate Railroad Lines  
Railroads - See Buffalo and Lake Erie Transit Line  
Railroads - See Buffalo and State Line Railroad  
Railroads - See Buffalo, Corning and New York Railroad  
Railroads - See Buffalo, Rochester and Pittsburgh Railroad  
Railroads - See Canandaiga and Corning Railroad  
Railroads - See Cayuga and Susquehanna Railroad  
Railroads - See Chemung Railroad  
Railroads - See Corning and Blossburg Railroad  
Railroads - See Dansville, Mount Morris Railroad  
Railroads - See Delaware and Lackawanna and Western Railroad  
Railroads - See Erie and Genesee Valley Railroad  
Railroads - See Erie and Lackawanna Railroad  
Railroads - See Erie Railroad  
Railroads - See Genesee and Wyoming Railroad  
Railroads - See Genesee, Ithaca and Sayre Railroad  
Railroads - See Genesee Valley Canal Railroad  
Railroads - See Genesee Viaduct of the Erie Railroad  
Railroads - See Grand View Beach Railroad  
Railroads - See International Railway  
Railroads - See Ithaca and Athens Railroad  
Railroads - See Ithaca and Owego Railroad  
Railroads - See Jamestown, Chautauqua and Lake Erie Railroad  
Railroads - See Jamestown, Westfield and Northwestern Railroad  
Railroads - See Kanona and Prattsburg Railroad  
Railroads - See Kansas City Independence Arc Line  
Railroads - See Kansas City, Mexico and Orient Railroad  
Railroads - See Lackawanna Railroad  
Railroads - See Leavenworth, Pawnee and Western Railroad  
Railroads - See Lehigh Valley Railroad  
Railroads - See Ligetts Gap Railroad  
Railroads - See Lima and Honeoye Falls Railroad  
Railroads - See New York and Erie Railroad  
Railroads - See New York Central Railroad  
Railroads - See North Central Railroad  
Railroads - See Ontario, Auburn and New York Railroad  
Railroads - See Peanut Line of New York Central Railroad  
Railroads - See Penn Yan and Lakeshore Railroad  
Railroads - See Penn Yan, Keuka and Branchport Railroad  
Railroads - See Pennsylvania and New York Canal and Railroad  
Railroads - See Pennsylvania Railroad  
Railroads - See Pittsburgh, Shawmut and Northern Railroad  
Railroads - See Rochester and Buffalo Railroad  
Railroads - See Rochester and Eastern Interurban Line  
Railroads - See Rochester and Eastern Rapid Railway  
Railroads - See Rochester and Genesee Valley Railroad

Railroads - See Rochester and Glen Haven Railroad		
Railroads - See Rochester and Manitou Railroad		
Railroads - See Rochester and Sodus Bay Railroad		
Railroads - See Rochester and State Line Railroad		
Railroads - See Rochester and Syracuse Railroad		
Railroads - See Rochester, Lockport and Buffalo Railroad		
Railroads - See Rochester, Syracuse and Eastern Railroad		
Railroads - See Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburg Railroad		
Railroads - See St. Bonaventure Railroad		
Railroads - See Scottsville and LeRoy Railroad		
Railroads - See Shawmut Railroad		
Railroads - See Silver Lake Railroad		
Railroads - See Southern Central Railroad		
Railroads - See State Line Road Railroad		
Railroads - See Syracuse and Auburn Railroad		
Railroads - See Syracuse and Northern Railroad		
Railroads - See Syracuse, Binghamton and New York Railroad		
Railroads - See Tonawanda Railroad		
Railroads - See Utica and Schnectady Railroad		
Railroads - See Utica, Ithaca and Elmira Railroad		
Railroads - See Valley Road Railroad		
Railway Locomotive Historical Society (Hammonds Lakes Country)		153
Rainbow Bridge (Niagara Falls)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	39
Raines, John	Gaslights and Gingerbread	98, 104
Raines, John	Lakes Country	50
Raines, John	Slim Fingers Beckon	156
Raines Law (Liquor Tax)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	105
Raines Law (Liquor Tax)	Lakes Country	50
Ramsay, Joseph H.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	165
Ramsdell, Gilbert	Underground, Freedom's Road	60
Rand, Charles F. (Dr.)	Stagecoach Towns	56
Randall, Clarence Belden	Southern Tier, vol. 2	104
Randall, I. Willard	Stagecoach Towns	19
Randolph, New York	Southern Tier	104
Randolph Academy and Female Seminary (Randolph)	Southern Tier	104
Ransom's, New York (now Clarence, NY)	Pioneer Profiles	98
Rapids (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	163
Raschi, Vic	Slim Fingers Beckon	184
Raskob, John J.	Fame in Our Time	146
Raskob, William	Fame in Our Time	147
Rathbone, Harry W.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	53, 84
Rathbone, J. Arnot (Mrs.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	99
Rathbun House (Elmira, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	101
Rathbun House (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	50
Rattlesnake Pete	Fame in Our Time	189
Rattlesnake Pete	Rochester Sketchbook	76, 77
Rattlesnake Pete	Shadows on the Wall	19

Rattlesnakes	Down the Lore Lanes	40
Rauschenbusch, Walter	Fame in Our Time	99
Rawnsley, James B.	Rochester Sketchbook	83
Raymond, Henry Jarvis	Bloomers and Bugles	151
Raymond, Juliette Weaver	Bloomers and Bugles	156
Read, Charlie C.	Stagecoach Towns	85
Rector, George	Slim Fingers Beckon	75
Red Bridge (Chenango, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	161
Red Cross Motor Service	White Woman and Her Valley	190
Red Finns (group in Van Etten, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	29
Red House, New York	Southern Tier	92
Red Jacket	Lakes Country	45, 73, 111
Red Jacket	Land of the Senecas	45, 96, 99, 100, 102, 107, 117
Red Jacket	Pioneer Profiles	23, 26, 29, 34, 44, 93
Red Jacket	Slim Fingers Beckon	25, 55, 101, 124, 152
Red Jacket	Southern Tier, vol. 2	45, 46
Red Jacket	Stagecoach Towns	27, 92
Red Jacket	White Woman and Her Valley	20, 21, 50, 60, 120
Red Jacket - See also Otetiani		
Redmond, William T.	Our Goodly Heritage	99
Reed, Daniel A.	Southern Tier	20
Reed, Ebenezer	Southern Tier	72
Reed, Enoch	Underground, Freedom's Road .	138
Reed, John A.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	136
Reed, Wallace (Capt.)	Lakes Country	57
Reeve, Charles McP.	Stagecoach Towns	99
Reichenbach, Henry	Fame in Our Time	8, 9
Reid, Wally (Captain)	Changing Years	44
Remington, Frederic	Upstate Echoes	10
Remington, Joseph	Underground, Freedom's Road .	115
Remington Art Memorial (Ogdensburg, NY)	Upstate Echoes	11
Remington Rand Company (Elmira, NY)	Fame in Our Time	116
Remington Rand Company (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	94
Rent War (Batavia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	53
<i>Republican Agriculturalist</i> (newspaper, Norwich, N	Bloomers and Bugles	113
Republican Party	Bloomers and Bugles	48, 126, 146, 151, 155, 170, 1
Republican Party	Southern Tier	130
Republican Party	Southern Tier, vol. 2	107, 113
Republican Party	Stagecoach Towns	71
Republican Party	White Woman and Her Valley	155, 156
Retsof, New York	Changing Years	126
Retsof, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	191
Retsof, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	127
Retsof, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	202
Revolutionary Hill, Mt. Hope Cemetery (Rochester,	River Ramble	84
Revolutionary War	Land of the Senecas	8, 90
Revolutionary War	Southern Tier, vol. 2	12

Revolutionary War	Tomahawks and Old Lace	7
Revolutionary War	White Woman and Her Valley	14, 15, 43
Reynolds, Abelard	Rochester Sketchbook	108
Reynolds, Abelard	Tomahawks and Old Lace	36
Reynolds, Chester	Fame in Our Time	191
Reynolds, Chester	Shadows on the Wall	22
Reynolds, Mortimer	Rochester Sketchbook	96, 108
Reynolds, William	Rochester Sketchbook	55, 108, 110
Reynolds Arcade (Rochester, NY)	Changing Years	9
Reynolds Arcade (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	107, 123
Reynolds Library (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	170
Rhees, Rush	Fame in Our Time	13, 157
Rhees, Rush	Tomahawks and Old Lace	74
Rheims, New York	Lakes Country	147
Rhodes, Eugene Manlove	Southern Tier, vol. 2	105
Rice, Dan (composer of "Blue Eagle Jail")	Rochester Sketchbook	42
Rice Corners (Sardinia Township, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	99
Rich, Charles B.	Our Goodly Heritage	133
Rich, Ezekiel	Southern Tier, vol. 2	104
Richards, Amos	Our Goodly Heritage	6
Richards, Eliza	Pioneer Profiles	64
Richards, Sarah	Pioneer Profiles	60, 63, 67, 68
Richardson, Moses H.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	102
Richburg, New York	River Ramble	22, 26
Richburg, New York	Southern Tier	143
Richford, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	104, 120, 123, 126
Richmond, A. A. (Rev.)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	117
Richmond, Dean	Bloomers and Bugles	170, 201
Richmond, Dean	Stagecoach Towns	55
Richmond, Grace S.	Southern Tier	27
Richmond, New York	Lakes Country	33
Richmond, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	166
Richmond Hill (now Mount Morris, NY)	River Ramble	63
Richmond Elevator (Buffalo, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	202
Richmond Memorial Library (Batavia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	55
Richmond Prison Association (Richmond, VA)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	95
Richmond Prison Association (Richmond, VA)	Shadows on the Wall	86
Rickard, "Tex"	Southern Tier, vol. 2	37
Ridge Road	Land of the Senecas	23
Riga, New York	Stagecoach Towns	16
Riga Center, New York	Stagecoach Towns	21
Riga Academy (Riga, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	21
Rigdon, John	Southern Tier	153
Rigdon, Sidney	Pioneer Profiles	171, 172, 177
Rigdon, Sidney	River Ramble	41
Rigdon, Sidney	Shadows on the Wall	95, 97
Rigdon, Sidney	Southern Tier	154

<i>Rights of Man</i> (newspaper, Rochester, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	46
Riley, Ashbel W. (Col.)	Down the Lore Lanes	67
Riley, Ashbel W. (Col.)	Rochester Sketchbook	65
Riley Street (Rochester, NY)	Down the Lore Lanes	67
Ripley, New York	Southern Tier	38
Rittenhouse, Jessie	Our Goodly Heritage	151
Ritter, Frank	Rochester Sketchbook	90
River Street Cemetery (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	37
Roach, Hal	Southern Tier, vol. 2	98
Roadbuilding	Changing Years	14
Robert, Henry M.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	116
Robert G. Ingersoll Memorial Association (Dresden)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	54
Robert Packer Hospital (Sayre, PA)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	135
Roberts, Benjamin Titus (Bishop)	Stagecoach Towns	14
Roberts, Frank D.	Stagecoach Towns	85
Roberts, Kenneth	Slim Fingers Beckon	75
Roberts Junior College (North Chili, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	15
<i>Robert's Rules of Order</i>	Southern Tier, vol. 2	108, 116
Robertson, Olive	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	73
Robertson, Olive	Shadows on the Wall	65
Robertson, Smith (Sheriff)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	78
Robertson, Smith (Sheriff)	Shadows on the Wall	70
Robertson, Thomas	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	73
Robertson, Thomas	Shadows on the Wall	65
Robeson Cutlery Company (Perry, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	79, 82
Robinson, Benedict	Pioneer Profiles	67
Robinson, Charles Mumford	Rochester Sketchbook	142
Robinson, Fred B.	Stagecoach Towns	43
Robinson, George M.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	82
Robinson, George W.	Shadows on the Wall	95, 97, 101, 102
Robinson, George W.	Southern Tier	154
Robinson, Joel (Capt.)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	186
Robinson, John Decker	Stagecoach Towns	135
Robinson, Lucius	Southern Tier, vol. 2	85
Robinson, Michael	Southern Tier, vol. 2	30
Robson, Eleanor	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	117
Rochester, Henry	Rochester Sketchbook	24
Rochester, Nathaniel	Down the Lore Lanes	79
Rochester, Nathaniel	Rochester Sketchbook	23, 30, 141, 149
Rochester, Nathaniel	Stagecoach Towns	92, 175
Rochester, Nathaniel	Upstate Echoes	71
Rochester, Nathaniel	White Woman and Her Valley	72
Rochester, William B. (Justice)	Down the Lore Lanes	61
Rochester (name)	Pioneer Profiles	130, 131
Rochester, New York	Changing Years	34
Rochester, New York	Down the Lore Lanes	64, 66
Rochester, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	28, 162, 165, 166, 171



Rochester, New York	Bloomers and Bugles	15
Rochester, New York	Pioneer Profiles	83, 128
Rochester, New York	River Ramble	12, 99
Rochester, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	174
Rochester, New York	Southern Tier	181
Rochester, New York	Stagecoach Towns	3, 16
Rochester, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	32, 33, 59, 62, 70, 93, 104, 14
Rochester, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	9, 45, 48, 137
Rochester, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	5, 19, 41, 72, 101, 153
Rochester Junction, New York (Indian village)	Land of the Senecas	38, 49
" <i>Rochester, a Story Historical</i> ", by J. M. Parker	Rochester Sketchbook	19
Rochester and Buffalo Railroad	Bloomers and Bugles	202
Rochester and Buffalo Railroad	Changing Years	55, 66
Rochester and Eastern Interurban Line	Changing Years	55
Rochester and Eastern Interurban Line	Stagecoach Towns	147
Rochester and Eastern Rapid Railway	Changing Years	57, 58
Rochester and Genesee Valley Railroad	Bloomers and Bugles	179
Rochester and Glen Haven Railroad	Changing Years	56
Rochester and Manitou Railroad	Changing Years	62, 63
Rochester and Sodus Bay Railroad	Changing Years	55-57
Rochester and State Line Railroad	Southern Tier	88
Rochester and Syracuse Railroad	Changing Years	55, 64
Rochester Aster (official flower)	Rochester Sketchbook	57
Rochester Athanaeum (Rochester, NY)	Pioneer Profiles	130
Rochester Baseball Club (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	173
Rochester Community Playhouse (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	162
<i>Rochester Daily American</i> (newspaper, Rochester, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	109
<i>Rochester Daily American</i> (newspaper, Rochester, NY)	Shadows on the Wall	55
<i>Rochester Democrat and Chronicle</i> (newspaper, Rochester, NY)	Fame in Our Time	35, 38
Rochester Driving Association (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	98
Rochester Dry Goods Company (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	61
Rochester <i>Evening Times</i> (Rochester, NY)	Fame in Our Time	38
Rochester, first bridge (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	26
Rochester, first building (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	26, 27
Rochester flag (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	28
Rochester flower (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	57
<i>Rochester Freeman</i> (newspaper, Rochester, NY)	Pioneer Profiles	213
Rochester Gas and Electric Company (Rochester, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	130, 140
Rochester <i>Gazette</i> (newspaper, Rochester, NY)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	36
Rochester Historical Society (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	113
Rochester Industrial Exposition (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	99
Rochester Institute of Technology (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	163
Rochester Institute of Technology (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	141
Rochester, Lockport and Buffalo Railroad	Changing Years	55, 58-60, 66
Rochester, Main Street bridge (Rochester, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	29
Rochester Methodist Church (Rochester, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	50
Rochester-Monroe County Airport (Rochester, NY)	Changing Years	34

Rochester, Nathaniel, Statue	Our Goodly Heritage	79, 85
Rochester, Nathaniel, Statue	Pioneer Profiles	83, 124
Rochester, Nathaniel, Statue	Rochester Sketchbook	28
Rochester, Nathaniel, Statue	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 11
Rochester, purchase price	Rochester Sketchbook	24, 25
"Rochester Rappings"	Tomahawks and Old Lace	29
Rochester schools (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	117, 118
Rochester, Syracuse and Eastern Railroad	Changing Years	60
Rochester <i>Telegraph</i> (newspaper, Rochester, NY)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	37
Rochester Theological Seminary (Rochester, NY)	Down the Lore Lanes	76
Rochester <i>Times-Union</i> (newspaper, Rochester, NY)	Fame in Our Time	38
Rochester <i>Union and Advertiser</i> (newspaper, Roch)	Fame in Our Time	38
Rochester water supply (Rochester, NY)	Lakes Country	22, 26
Rochester's 13th Regiment, NYS Volunteers	Shadows on the Wall	82
Rock City (Little Valley, NY)	Changing Years	68
Rock City (Little Valley, NY)	Southern Tier	103
Rock Glen, New York	Stagecoach Towns	73
Rockefeller, Frank	Southern Tier, vol. 2	124
Rockefeller, Godfrey	Southern Tier, vol. 2	122
Rockefeller, John D.	Slim Fingers Beckon	23, 39, 40
Rockefeller, John D.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	5, 107, 109, 117, 120
Rockefeller, Will	Southern Tier, vol. 2	124
Rockefeller, William Avery	Southern Tier, vol. 2	122, 123
Rodenbecks, Dan	Shadows on the Wall	12
Rogers, Earl	Stagecoach Towns	83
Rogers, Will	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	65
Rogers, Will	Upstate Echoes	79
Rogers, William (Chaplain)	Pioneer Profiles	12
Rogers, Bowen and Rogers (Buffalo, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	67
Rogue Harbor (South Lansing, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	57
Rolling Mills (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	79, 84
Roma, Charles B.	Rochester Sketchbook	39
Rome, New York	Gaslights and Gingerbread	30
Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburg Railway	Upstate Echoes	81
Roosevelt, Alice	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	116
Roosevelt, Alice	Shadows on the Wall	130
Roosevelt, Eleanor	Down the Lore Lanes	164
Roosevelt, Franklin D.	Down the Lore Lanes	164
Roosevelt, Franklin D.	White Woman and Her Valley	197
Roosevelt, Isaac	Down the Lore Lanes	125
Roosevelt, Nicholas	Slim Fingers Beckon	13, 15
Roosevelt, Robert	Gaslights and Gingerbread	144
Roosevelt, S. Montgomery	Slim Fingers Beckon	13
Roosevelt, Theodore	Bloomers and Bugles	51
Roosevelt, Theodore	Changing Years	73, 154-156
Roosevelt, Theodore	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	116
Roosevelt, Theodore	Gaslights and Gingerbread	95

Roosevelt, Theodore	Rochester Sketchbook	70
Roosevelt, Theodore	Shadows on the Wall	130
Roosevelt, Theodore	Stagecoach Towns	31
Roosevelt, Theodore	Underground, Freedom's Road .	39
Roosevelt, Theodore	White Woman and Her Valley	145, 158, 160, 180
Roosevelt, Will	Down the Lore Lanes	125
Root, Elihu	White Woman and Her Valley	163
Root, George	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	174, 176
Root, George	River Ramble	95
Root, George	Tomahawks and Old Lace	118, 120, 125
Rorbach, John (Col.)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	156
Rorick's Glen (near Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	90
Rosch Potato Digger	Southern Tier	158
Rose, Robert	Slim Fingers Beckon	106
Rose, Robert S.	Lakes Country	92
Rose, Robert S.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	11
Rose Hill (near Geneva, NY)	Lakes Country	92
Rosna, Charles B.	Bloomers and Bugles	83
Rosna, Charles B.	Rochester Sketchbook	39
Rosna, Charles B.	Tomahawks and Old Lace	29
Ross, Erastus	Southern Tier, vol. 2	181
Roseland Park (Canandaigua, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	162
Rossburg, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	100
Round House (LeRoy, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	40
Round Pie Station (Conesus, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	5
Rounds, Ruby (Miss)	Our Goodly Heritage	121
Route 5	Land of the Senecas	18
Route 5	Southern Tier	10
Route 5	White Woman and Her Valley	51
Route 17	Southern Tier	8, 36, 38
Route 20	Southern Tier	10
Route 20	White Woman and Her Valley	51
Rowe, Asa	Rochester Sketchbook	55
Rowe, George A.	Stagecoach Towns	107
Rowell, E. N.	Stagecoach Towns	56
Royalton, New York	Gaslights and Gingerbread	23
Roycroft	Upstate Echoes	31
Roycroft Inn (East Aurora, NY)	Fame in Our Time	46, 49, 52
Roycroft Inn (East Aurora, NY)	Upstate Echoes	32
Roycroft Shops (East Aurora, NY)	Fame in Our Time	45
Ruggles, David	Underground, Freedom's Road .	31
Ruloff, Edward - See also Ruloff, Edward	Slim Fingers Beckon	57
Ruloff, Edward - See also Ruloff, Edward	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	70
Ruloff, Edward - See also Ruloff, Edward	Shadows on the Wall	61
Ruloff, Edward - See also Ruloff, Edward	Slim Fingers Beckon	57
Ruloff, Edward - See also Ruloff, Edward	Southern Tier, vol. 2	167
Ruloffson, Edward H.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	72

Ruloffson, Edward H.	Shadows on the Wall	63
Rumsey, Ruth (Mrs. William Donovan)	Fame in Our Time	69
Rumsey, William	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	147
Rumsey, William	Tomahawks and Old Lace	101
Rush, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	31
Rush Rhees Library (Rochester, NY)	Fame in Our Time	163
Rushford, New York	Shadows on the Wall	101
Rushford, New York	Southern Tier	120, 121
Rushford Lake	River Ramble	48
Rushford Lake	Southern Tier	121
Rushville, New York	Lakes Country	129
Rushville, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	163
Rushville, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	105
Ryan, John	Changing Years	139
Sackett (Judge)	Bloomers and Bugles	123
Sackett, Zena	Shadows on the Wall	110
Sacrifice of the White Dog (Seneca Ceremony)	Land of the Senecas	63
Sage, Oren	Rochester Sketchbook	87
St. Andrews Episcopal Church (Rochester, NY)	Fame in Our Time	94, 95, 97
St. Bonaventure Railroad	Southern Tier	83
St. Bonaventure University (Olean, NY)	Shadows on the Wall	148
St. Bonaventure University (Olean, NY)	Southern Tier	80, 103
St. Colombans Seminary (Silver Creek, NY)	Southern Tier	13
St. Elizabeth Teacher's College (Allegany, NY)	Southern Tier	82
St. Helena, New York	River Ramble	59
St. Helena, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	109, 111, 137, 140
St. John's Home (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	170
St. Joseph's Church (Batavia, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	158
St. Joseph's Church (Batavia, NY)	Shadows on the Wall	39
St. Joseph's Hospital (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	92
St. Leger (British Commander)	Land of the Senecas	91
St. Mary's Church (Canandaigua, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	98
St. Mary's Hospital (Rochester, NY)	Changing Years	116
St. Mary's Hospital (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	169
St. Mary's Hospital (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	157, 158
St. Michael's Mission House (on Hemlock Lake)	Lakes Country	28
St. Michael's Mission House (on Hemlock Lake)	Slim Fingers Beckon	176
St. Paul's Episcopal Church (Montour Falls, NY)	Lakes Country	72
St. Paul's Lutheran Church (Dansville, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	194, 197
St. Raphael's Mission Church (Piffard, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	202
Salamanca, New York	Land of the Senecas	140
Salamanca, New York	Southern Tier	85
Salamanca, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	16
Salina, New York	Changing Years	129
Salt industry	Bloomers and Bugles	201
Salt industry	Changing Years	126
Salt industry	Down the Lore Lanes	32

Salt industry	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	192
Salt industry	Lakes Country	67
Salt industry	Shadows on the Wall	129
Salt industry	Slim Fingers Beckon	57, 97
Salt industry	Stagecoach Towns	42, 63, 68, 72, 73
Salt industry	Tomahawks and Old Lace	127
Salt industry	White Woman and Her Valley	202
Salt Museum (Syracuse, NY)	Changing Years	128
Salubra, New York (now Watkins Glen, NY)	Lakes Country	64
Salubra, New York (now Watkins Glen, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	93
Salubra, New York (now Watkins Glen, NY)	Southern Tier	180
Samosoud, Clara Clemens (Mrs.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	78
Sampson, William Thomas (Admiral)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	147
Sampson, William Thomas (Admiral)	Shadows on the Wall	51
Sampson, William Thomas (Admiral)	Slim Fingers Beckon	90
Sampson Naval Station (on Seneca Lake)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	147
Sampson Naval Station (on Seneca Lake)	Lakes Country	83, 106
Sampson Naval Station (on Seneca Lake)	Slim Fingers Beckon	83, 90, 103, 117
Sampson Ordnance Depot (on Seneca Lake)	Lakes Country	107
Sampson State College (Geneva, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	118
Sanborn, Paul	Down the Lore Lanes	20
Sanborn, Paul	White Woman and Her Valley	40, 41
Sanders, Archie A.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	96
Sanders, Archie A.	White Woman and Her Valley	161, 165
Sandow, Billy	Lakes Country	17
Sandow, Billy	Slim Fingers Beckon	184
Sandusky, New York	Southern Tier	97
Sanger, Margaret	Southern Tier	209, 210
Sanitaria Springs, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	199
Sa-Sa-Na Loft (Mohawk Indian)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	111
Sauquanquethagtha (Indian chief)	Lakes Country	88
Sauquanquethagtha (Indian chief)	Slim Fingers Beckon	104
Savage, Annette	Upstate Echoes	18
Savona, New York	Southern Tier	184
Savona, New York	Stagecoach Towns	123
Sawyer, Edward (Col.)	Pioneer Profiles	195
Sawyer, S. Nelson	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	147
Sawyer, S. Nelson	Tomahawks and Old Lace	101
Sayre, Robert H.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	138
Sayre, Pennsylvania	Southern Tier, vol. 2	4, 129, 130, 137
Schaeffer Family (Scottsville, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	20
Schaffer, C. L.	Upstate Echoes	109
Schaffer, Lynn	Down the Lore Lanes	172
Schaffer, Peter	Pioneer Profiles	121
Schaffer, Ray	Down the Lore Lanes	172
Schley, Winfield Scott	Down the Lore Lanes	130
Schlossers Landing (Niagara River)	Pioneer Profiles	137

Schmitt, Carl F.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	12, 18
Schofield, John M.	Southern tier	45
Schoharie, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	38
Schulte, Frank	Southern Tier, vol. 2	179
Schultz, Frederick	Down the Lore Lanes	152
Schurman, Jacob Gould	Fame in Our Time	167
Schutt, Ephraim	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	74
Schutt, Ephraim	Shadows on the Wall	66
Schutt, Harriet	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	72
Schutt, Harriet	Shadows on the Wall	64, 65
Schutt, William H.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	72
Schutt, William H.	Shadows on the Wall	64
Schuyler, Angelica	Southern Tier	126
Schuyler, Peter	Pioneer Profiles	22
Schuyler, Peter (Major)	Land of the Senecas	97
Schuyler, Philip	Land of the Senecas	90
Schuyler, Philip	Southern Tier	156
Schuyler, Philip	White Woman and Her Valley	112
Schuyler, New York (now Portageville, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	112
Schuyler County, New York	Lakes Country	64, 71
Schuyler County, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	100
Schuyler County, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	26
Schweitzer Aircraft Corp. (Big Flats, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	96
Scoins, Clayton J.	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 168
Scott, Blanche Stuart	Changing Years	28
Scott, Blanche Stuart	Lakes Country	142
Scott, Edith (Mrs.)	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 127
Scott, H. H.	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 171
Scott, Hollis	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 114
Scott, J. D. (Capt.)	Changing Years	40
Scott, Robert	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 11
Scott, Seymour	Our Goodly Heritage	124
Scott, William	Pioneer Profiles	129
Scott, Winfield (Gen.)	Pioneer Profiles	103
Scott, Winfield (Gen.)	Shadows on the Wall	82
Scott, Winfield (Gen.)	White Woman and Her Valley	79
Scott, New York (near Skaneateles Lake)	Slim Fingers Beckon	17
Scottsburg, New York (near Conesus Lake)	Slim Fingers Beckon	182
Scottsville, New York	River Ramble	97
Scottsville, New York	Rochester Sketchbook	17, 18, 20
Scottsville, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	98
Scottsville and LeRoy Railroad	Stagecoach Towns	30
Scranton, Edwin	Rochester Sketchbook	30
Scranton, George W.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	110
Scribner, Alonzo	White Woman and Her Valley	89
Scribner, John	White Woman and Her Valley	89
Scudder, Ezekiel	Down the Lore Lanes	36

Scudderville, New York (now Victor, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	161
Scythe tree (near Waterloo, NY)	Down the Lore Lanes	171
Scythe tree (near Waterloo, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	121
Scythe tree (near Waterloo, NY)	Upstate Echoes	104
Sea serpent (Silver Lake)	Stagecoach Towns	86
Sea serpent (Silver Lake)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	46
Sea serpent (Silver Lake)	White Woman and Her Valley	89
Seaplane, world's first	Changing Years	28
Searl, Isaac	Underground, Freedom's Road	115
Sears Roebuck Company	Southern Tier	29
Seaton, Joel	Southern Tier	120
Seaver, James E.	Pioneer Profiles	55
Seaver, James E.	White Woman and Her Valley	8, 28, 29
Secord, John	Southern Tier, vol. 2	148
Secret societies, opposition to	Pioneer Profiles	201
Seduskie, Benny	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	191
Seduskie, Benny	Tomahawks and Old Lace	127
Seeley Creek, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	31
Selden, George Baldwin	Changing Years	9
Selden, George Baldwin	Gaslights and Gingerbread	126
Selden, George Baldwin	River Ramble	96
Selden, George Baldwin	Rochester Sketchbook	109
Selden, Henry R.	Bloomers and Bugles	19
Selden, Henry R.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	126
Selden, Henry R.	River Ramble	96
Selden, Samuel L.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	126
Selden, Samuel L.	Rochester Sketchbook	122
Selden Motor Vehicle Co. (Rochester, NY)	Changing Years	12, 15
Selden Motor Vehicle Co. (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	132
Sempronius, New York (near Skaneateles Lake)	Slim Fingers Beckon	17
Seneca, Cornelius	Land of the Senecas	142
Seneca (name)	Land of the Senecas	11, 12
Seneca Castle (Indian village)	Lakes Country	88, 105
Seneca Castle (Indian village)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	12
Seneca-Cayuga Canal	Slim Fingers Beckon	47, 50, 67
Seneca Council House - See Council House of the Senecas		
Seneca Falls, New York	Bloomers and Bugles	6, 49
Seneca Falls, New York	Our Goodly Heritage	114
Seneca Falls, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	49
Seneca Hotel (Geneva, NY)	Changing Years	98
Seneca Indians	Down the Lore Lanes	8-12, 15
Seneca Indians	Genesee Echoes	27
Seneca Indians	Lakes Country	23, 33, 42, 45, 54, 55, 61, 63,
Seneca Indians	Land of the Senecas	3, 53
Seneca Indians	River Ramble	45, 59, 60, 72, 103
Seneca Indians	Rochester Sketchbook	16, 17, 143
Seneca Indians	Slim Fingers Beckon	82, 84, 85, 89, 92, 99, 104, 12

Seneca Indians	Southern Tier	7, 8, 68, 86, 109, 112, 151
Seneca Indians	Southern Tier, vol. 2	12, 43
Seneca Indians	Stagecoach Towns	16, 27, 49, 86, 91, 156, 175, 1
Seneca Indians	Tomahawks and Old Lace	6-8, 13, 21
Seneca Indians	Upstate Echoes	111, 114
Seneca Indians	White Woman and Her Valley	4, 9, 11, 15, 16, 27, 28, 35, 46
Seneca Indians--characteristics	Land of the Senecas	42
Seneca Indians--children	Land of the Senecas	46
Seneca Indians--clothing	Land of the Senecas	43-45
Seneca Indians--customs	Land of the Senecas	45
Seneca Indians--dancing	Land of the Senecas	46, 47
Seneca Indians--diet	Land of the Senecas	41
Seneca Indians--festivals	Land of the Senecas	61-63
Seneca Indians--gambling	Land of the Senecas	46
Seneca Indians--habits	Land of the Senecas	45, 46
Seneca Indians--houses	Land of the Senecas	38, 44, 45
Seneca Indians--labor saving devices	Land of the Senecas	44
Seneca Indians--military leaders	Land of the Senecas	54
Seneca Indians--religion	Land of the Senecas	56
Seneca Indians--secret societies	Land of the Senecas	63
Seneca Indians--villages	Land of the Senecas	25, 38
Seneca Indians--villages	Stagecoach Towns	167
Seneca Indians--weapons	Land of the Senecas	44
Seneca Indians--women	Land of the Senecas	54
Seneca Kraut Company (Phelps, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	139
Seneca Lake	Changing Years	45
Seneca Lake	Lakes Country	62, 73, 74
Seneca Lake	Land of the Senecas	74
Seneca Lake	Pioneer Profiles	62
Seneca Lake	Slim Fingers Beckon	82
Seneca Lake	Southern Tier, vol. 2	90
Seneca Lake	Tomahawks and Old Lace	12
Seneca Lake guns	Lakes Country	75, 76
Seneca Lake guns	Slim Fingers Beckon	85
Seneca Nation of Indians	Land of the Senecas	135
Seneca Nation of Indians, Great Meeting Place	Stagecoach Towns	48
Seneca Oil	Land of the Senecas	105
Seneca Oil Spring	Land of the Senecas	72
Seneca Oil Spring	River Ramble	25
Seneca Oil Spring	Southern Tier	149
Seneca Point Hotel (Canandaigua Lake)	Lakes Country	59
Seneca Turnpike	Slim Fingers Beckon	9
Sennett's California Bathing Beauties	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	66
Serpent of Bare Hill	Lakes Country	55
Serpent of Bare Hill	Slim Fingers Beckon	158
Serpent of Silver Lake	Stagecoach Towns	86
Serpent of Silver Lake	Tomahawks and Old Lace	46



Serpent of Silver Lake	White Woman and Her Valley	89
Servis, Bertha	Rochester Sketchbook	151
Sessions, Harry	Changing Years	162
Seth Green housing for seniors (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	146
Seven Nations	White Woman and Her Valley	184
Seven Sutherland Sisters	Shadows on the Wall	4
Seventh Day Baptists (Alfred, NY)	Southern Tier	133
Severne, Frank W.	Lakes Country	68
Severne, Frank W.	Slim Fingers Beckon	98
Seward, Augustus	Bloomers and Bugles	123
Seward, Frances	Underground, Freedom's Road .	24
Seward, Frederick	Bloomers and Bugles	123
Seward, William Henry	Bloomers and Bugles	48, 56, 111, 137,139-142, 15:
Seward, William Henry	Down the Lore Lanes	20, 88
Seward, William Henry	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	32, 44
Seward, William Henry	Gaslights and Gingerbread	59
Seward, William Henry	Rochester Sketchbook	122
Seward, William Henry	Shadows on the Wall	75, 113
Seward, William Henry	Slim Fingers Beckon	6, 24, 32
Seward, William Henry	Southern tier	37, 51
Seward, William Henry	Underground, Freedom's Road .	14, 24, 37
Seward, William Henry	White Woman and Her Valley	41, 115, 117
Seward's (Miss) Seminary for Girls (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	114
Sexton, Pliny, Sr.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	79
Sextuplets	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	205
Sextuplets	Upstate Echoes	128
Seymour, Horatio	Bloomers and Bugles	205, 206
Seymour, Horatio	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	108
Seymour, Isaac	Underground, Freedom's Road .	133
Seymour, Orson	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	28
Seymour Public Library (Auburn, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	43
Shaker Crossing (near Mt. Morris, NY)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	31
Shakers	Down the Lore Lanes	71
Shakers	Gaslights and Gingerbread	63
Shakers	River Ramble	68
Shakers	Tomahawks and Old Lace	24, 30
Shakers	Upstate Echoes	143
Shakers	White Woman and Her Valley	5, 124, 125
Sharkey, Jack	Southern tier, vol. 2	178
Sharp Shins (Seneca Indian)	White Woman and Her Valley	47
Shaw, Anna Howard (Rev.)	Stagecoach Towns	64
Shaw, John Balcom (Dr.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	69
Shawmut Railroad	Southern Tier	125, 161, 190
Shawmut Railroad	Stagecoach Towns	101
Shays, Daniel (Capt.)	Lakes Country	19
Shays, Daniel (Capt.)	Slim Fingers Beckon	182
Shays' Rebellion	Lakes Country	122

Shearman, Ezekiel	Pioneer Profiles	62
Shearman, Silas	Underground, Freedom's Road .	110
Sheep Pen Point (on Hemlock Lake)	Lakes Country	25
Sheffer, Peter	Down the Lore Lanes	29
Shekell, John	Stagecoach Towns	144
Sheldon, Charles M.	River Ramble	30
Sheldon, Charles M.	Southern Tier	149
Sheldon, Henry (Mrs.)	Southern tier	135
Sheldon, James	Lakes Country	102
Sheldon, John	Pioneer Profiles	195
Sheldon, John	Tomahawks and Old Lace	36
Sheldon, Lucius	Lakes Country	102
Sheldon, Thaddeus S.	Shadows on the Wall	141
Sheldon, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	84
Shenadice Lake (Canadice Lake)	Lakes Country	31
Shenigee (Delaware Indian)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	19
Shenigee (Delaware Indian)	White Woman and Her Valley	12, 13
Shepard, Charles	Stagecoach Towns	99
Shepard, Charles	Underground, Freedom's Road .	86
Shepard, Charles O.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	86
Shepard, John	Southern Tier, vol. 2	130, 131
Shepard, Joshua	Stagecoach Towns	99
Shepardsville (Waverly, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	131
Shepherd, Edward M.	Rochester Sketchbook	75
Sheppard, Charles	Underground, Freedom's Road .	133, 134
Sheppard, Morris F.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	133, 134
Shequaga (Seneca village)	Lakes Country	70
Shequaga (Seneca village)	Slim Fingers Beckon	99
Shequaga Falls (Montour Falls, NY)	Lakes Country	71
Shequaga Falls (Montour Falls, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	101
Sherman, William Tecumseh	Pioneer Profiles	18
Sherman, William Tecumseh	Southern Tier, vol. 2	2
Sherwood, Isaac	Changing Years	98, 99
Sherwood, Isaac	Slim Fingers Beckon	10, 18
Sherwood Inn (Skaneateles, NY)	Changing Years	98, 99
Sherwood Inn (Skaneateles, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	7, 10, 15
Shiloh Remedies	Stagecoach Towns	42
Shiverick, Nathan C.	White Woman and Her Valley	85
Shoes	Rochester Sketchbook	87
Shoes	Southern Tier, vol. 2	169, 177
Shongo, George	White Woman and Her Valley	24, 32, 54
Shongo, New York	River Ramble	18
Short, Philip	Lakes Country	24
Shortsville, New York	Stagecoach Towns	150
Shotwell, William J. (Mrs.)	Slim Fingers Beckon	18
Shuart, Johannes	Stagecoach Towns	178
Shurtleff, Deborah Gannett	Our Goodly Heritage	63

Shurtleff, Robert	Our Goodly Heritage	63
Sibley, Harper	Bloomers and Bugles	197
Sibley, Hiram	Bloomers and Bugles	191, 192, 197, 204
Sibley, Hiram	Gaslights and Gingerbread	137
Sibley, Hiram	Rochester Sketchbook	57, 108, 122
Sibley, Hiram	Slim Fingers Beckon	68
Sibley, Hiram	Stagecoach Towns	184
Sibley, Levi	Tomahawks and Old Lace	37
Sibley College of Mechanical Engineering (Ithaca, N	Bloomers and Bugles	196
Sibley College of Mechanical Engineering (Ithaca, N	Rochester Sketchbook	124
"Sibley Fire" (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	62
Sibley Hall (U of R, Rochester, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	196
Sibley Hall (U of R, Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	124
Sibley Seed House (Rochester, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	197
Sibleyville, New York	Bloomers and Bugles	192, 197
Sibleyville, New York	Rochester Sketchbook	122
Sibleyville, New York	Stagecoach Towns	184
Siddons Iron Works	Our Goodly Heritage	96
Siebert, Fritz	Tomahawks and Old Lace	115
Siebert, Wilbur H., author of " <i>History of the Underg</i>	Underground, Freedom's Road .	54, 85
Siegel, Henry	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	174
Siegel, Henry	River Ramble	83
Siegel, Henry	Tomahawks and Old Lace	119
Sigourney, Lydia Huntley	Land of the Senecas	10, 13
"Silent City" (in Ithaca, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	80
Sill, William	Underground, Freedom's Road .	21
"Silver Bullet" (Wayne County, NY legend)	Shadows on the Wall	110
Silver Creek, New York	Southern Tier	8, 9, 10
Silver Creek, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	138
Silver Lake, New York	Changing Years	51, 73
Silver Lake, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	205, 207
Silver Lake, New York	Stagecoach Towns	86
Silver Lake, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	46
Silver Lake, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	19, 89
Silver Lake Assembly Grounds	Stagecoach Towns	87
Silver Lake Ice Company	Changing Years	107
Silver Lake Railroad	Stagecoach Towns	81
Silver Springs, New York	Changing Years	126
Silver Springs, New York	Stagecoach Towns	72
Simpson, William	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	194
Sinclair Refinery (Wellsville, NY)	Southern Tier	146, 148
Sing Sing Prison (Ossining, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	28
Skaneateles (name)	Land of the Senecas	12
Skaneateles (name)	Slim Fingers Beckon	7
Skaneateles, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	7
Skaneateles, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	143
Skaneateles Lake	Changing Years	49

Skaneateles Lake	Slim Fingers Beckon	6
Skaneateles Model Yacht Club (Skaneateles, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	15
"Sketches of Rochester", by Henry O'Reilly	Bloomers and Bugles	191
"Sketches of Rochester", by Henry O'Reilly	Land of the Senecas	63
"Sketches of Rochester", by Henry O'Reilly	Rochester Sketchbook	19, 122
Skew arch bridge (Silver Creek, NY)	Southern Tier	11
Skinner, Charles A. (Rev.)	Stagecoach Towns	162
Skinner, Henry	Rochester Sketchbook	27, 30
Skinner, Otis	Stagecoach Towns	162
Skoyase (Seneca village)	Land of the Senecas	30
Skoyase (Seneca village)	Slim Fingers Beckon	120
Skoyase (Seneca village)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	13
Skunny Wundy (Indian legend)	Land of the Senecas	71
Skuse's Corners (near Geneva, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	72
Slab City (now Hemlock, NY)	Lakes Country	23, 24, 28, 29
Slab City (now Hemlock, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	173, 174
Slab City (now Mumford, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	34
Slab City's Worlds's Fair (Hemlock, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	175
Slavery in western New York	Lakes Country	81
Slavery in western New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	107
Slavery in western New York	Southern Tier	183
Slavery in western New York	Stagecoach Towns	93
Slavery in western New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	8, 9, 10, 11
Slaves, escaped	Underground, Freedom's Road .	17
Sleeper, Reuben	Underground, Freedom's Road .	65
Slocum, Widow	Shadows on the Wall	110
Slover, John	Underground, Freedom's Road .	122
Smallpox	Rochester Sketchbook	65
Smallwood, Margaret	Stagecoach Towns	72
Smallwood, Michael	Underground, Freedom's Road .	83
Smedley, L. G. (Dr.)	White Woman and Her Valley	78, 81
Smellie, James, Sr.	Lakes Country	138
Smith, Alden R.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	171, 173, 178
Smith, Alfred E.	Down the Lore Lanes	163
Smith, Alfred E.	White Woman and Her Valley	162
Smith, Burrage	Pioneer Profiles	190, 195
Smith, "Celery"	Southern Tier, vol. 2	36
Smith, Clara Higgins (Mrs.)	Stagecoach Towns	128
Smith, Daniel	White Woman and Her Valley	91
Smith, Elizabeth (Mrs. Elizabeth Miller)	Bloomers and Bugles	6, 23
Smith, Emma Hale - See Hale, Emma		
Smith, Ernest	Land of the Senecas	68
Smith, Frank	White Woman and Her Valley	186
Smith, Frank Sullivan	Southern Tier	125
Smith, Frederick R. (Dr.)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	180
Smith, Gerrit	Bloomers and Bugles	6, 42, 43, 55, 64
Smith, Gerrit	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	86

Smith, Gerrit	Lakes Country	49
Smith, Gerrit	Pioneer Profiles	215
Smith, Gerrit	Underground, Freedom's Road .	13, 78, 93, 137, 141, 144, 146
Smith, Hanford	Stagecoach Towns	19
Smith, Hyrum	Pioneer Profiles	167, 169, 176
Smith, Jacob	Underground, Freedom's Road .	79
Smith, Joseph	Pioneer Profiles	24
Smith, Joseph	Slim Fingers Beckon	150
Smith, Joseph	White Woman and Her Valley	50
Smith, Joseph (Mormon)	Bloomers and Bugles	117
Smith, Joseph (Mormon)	Lakes Country	44
Smith, Joseph (Mormon)	Pioneer Profiles	157, 197
Smith, Joseph (Mormon)	River Ramble	41
Smith, Joseph (Mormon)	Shadows on the Wall	97, 99, 100
Smith, Joseph (Mormon)	Slim Fingers Beckon	17
Smith, Joseph (Mormon)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	5, 156, 199, 200, 201
Smith, Joseph (Mormon)	Stagecoach Towns	183
Smith, Joseph (Mormon)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	27
Smith, Nathaniel (Dr.)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	120
Smith, Nathaniel (Mrs.)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	125
Smith, Richard	Pioneer Profiles	62
Smith, Sam	Underground, Freedom's Road .	109
Smith, Sidney	Slim Fingers Beckon	157
Smith, Silas	River Ramble	103
Smith, Warren	Lakes Country	93
Smith, Warren	Slim Fingers Beckon	107
Smith, William	Gaslights and Gingerbread	139
Smith, William	Lakes Country	100
Smith House (Churchville, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	19
Smoky Hollow, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	141
Smyth, Alexander (Gen.)	Pioneer Profiles	145
Snake Den (tavern, Batavia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	51
Snell, Jacob	Southern Tier, vol. 2	149
Snow, Phoebe (railroad advertising)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	5, 168
Soaring Society of America (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	95
Society of Christian Believers (Shakers)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	30
Society of Christian Believers (Shakers)	Upstate Echoes	143
Sodus (name)	Land of the Senecas	13
Sodus, New York	Down the Lore Lanes	150
Sodus, New York	Pioneer Profiles	82
Sodus, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	78
Sodus Bay	Changing Years	142
Sodus Bay	Down the Lore Lanes	3, 52, 69,
Sodus Bay	Tomahawks and Old Lace	30, 31
Sodus Bay	Underground, Freedom's Road .	8
Sodus Bay	White Woman and Her Valley	124
Sodus Bay robbery (Sodus, NY)	Down the Lore Lanes	150

Sodus Canal	Our Goodly Heritage	175
Sodus Point, New York	Changing Years	51
Sodus Point, New York	Our Goodly Heritage	140
Sodus Point, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	66
Soldiers' Claim Act	Southern Tier, vol. 2	34
<i>Solid Man of Sport (The)</i> , by Charles Van Every	Tomahawks and Old Lace	67
Somers, Daniel	Tomahawks and Old Lace	50
Songs, popular	Changing Years	166
Sonnenberg Estate (Canandaigua, NY)	Lakes Country	51
Sonnenberg Estate (Canandaigua, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	157
Sonyea, New York	Gaslights and Gingerbread	63
Sonyea, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	124
Sortore, William	Underground, Freedom's Road .	117
Soule, Amos T.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	172
Soule, Asa S.	Changing Years	134
South Butler, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	85, 86
South Wales, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	99
South Waverly, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	142
Southampton, New York	Stagecoach Towns	29
Southern Central Railroad	Southern Tier, vol. 2	113
Southport Township (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	31
Spafford, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	17
Spalding, Eliza	Bloomers and Bugles	103
Spalding, Henry Harmon	Bloomers and Bugles	98
Spalding, Henry Harmon	Southern Tier	163
Spalding, Henry Harmon	Upstate Echoes	49
Spalding, Lyman H.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	102
Spalding, Owen	Southern Tier, vol. 2	131
Spalding Memorial Library (Athens, PA)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	153
Spanish American War	Gaslights and Gingerbread	148
Spanish Hill (Athens, PA)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	129
Spaulding, Solomon	Shadows on the Wall	102
Spear, John Murray	Shadows on the Wall	139, 141
Spear, John Murray	Southern Tier	66
Speed, James (Dr.)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	130
Speed, John James	Underground, Freedom's Road .	130
Speed limits	Changing Years	18
Spencer, Alfred	Southern Tier	184
Spencer, Ambrose	Pioneer Profiles	65
Spencer, John C.	Bloomers and Bugles	108
Spencer, John C.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	103
Spencer, John C.	Lakes Country	46, 47
Spencer, John C.	Pioneer Profiles	142, 144, 153, 198
Spencer, John C.	Slim Fingers Beckon	154
Spencer, John C.	Upstate Echoes	58
Spencer, Julia	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	115
Spencer, Philip C.	Lakes Country	47

Spencer, Philip C.	Pioneer Profiles	155
Spencer, Philip C.	Slim Fingers Beckon	154
Spencer, William H., Jr.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	115
Spencer, William H., Jr.	Shadows on the Wall	135
Spencer, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	103
Spencerport, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	98
Sperry, James (Deacon)	Underground, Freedom's Road	59, 60
Spink, Silas	Underground, Freedom's Road	132
Spiritualism	Bloomers and Bugles	80
Spiritualism	Rochester Sketchbook	40, 41
Spiritualism	Shadows on the Wall	139
Spiritualism	Southern Tier	42
Spiritualism	Tomahawks and Old Lace	25, 29
Sprague, Jesse Ramsford	Stagecoach Towns	46, 47
Sprecklemeyer, John L.	Stagecoach Towns	122
Spring, Hanover	Land of the Senecas	132
Spring Brook (Caledonia, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	143
Springstead, Alonzo	Changing Years	46
Springstead, B. W.	Changing Years	46
Springville, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	99
Springwater, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	173
Squaw Island State Park (Canandaigua Lake)	Lakes Country	56
Squawkie Hill (near Mt. Morris, NY)	Land of the Senecas	22, 63, 95
Squawkie Hill (near Mt. Morris, NY)	River Ramble	59
Squawkie Hill (near Mt. Morris, NY)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	23
Squawkie Hill (near Mt. Morris, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	22, 31, 67
Stace, Mary Leighton	Southern Tier, vol. 2	110
Stafford, New York	Pioneer Profiles	96
Stanchfield, John B.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	175
Stanchfield, John B.	Tomahawks and Old Lace	119, 122
Standard Oil Company pipeline	Southern Tier	75, 76
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady	Bloomers and Bugles	6, 14, 49, 64
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady	Gaslights and Gingerbread	27
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady	Our Goodly Heritage	114
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady	Slim Fingers Beckon	51
Stanton, Henry B.	Bloomers and Bugles	9, 10
Staples, Gerald G.	Shadows on the Wall	144
Starkey, New York	Lakes Country	82
Starkey Seminary (Lakemont, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	89
State Line Road (railroad)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	169
Stathakis, George L.	Upstate Echoes	103
Staunchfield, John B.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	90
Staunton, Emily (Mrs.)	Stagecoach Towns	40
Steamboat House (Charlotte, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	67
Steamboat Inn (Canandaigua, NY)	Changing Years	97
Steamboats	Changing Years	38
Steamboats	Down the Lore Lanes	116

Steamboats	Lakes Country	113
Steamburg, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	131
Steinheim Museum (Alfred, NY)	Southern Tier	136
Stella Maris Camp (Conesus Lake)	Lakes Country	16
Stephens, Charles G.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	40
Stephens, Charles G.	Upstate Echoes	102
Stetson University (DeLand, FL)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	202
Steuben, Baron	Stagecoach Towns	114
Steuben County, New York	Pioneer Profiles	75, 80
Steuben County, New York	Southern Tier	156, 178, 183, 196
Steuben County Fair (Bath, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	122
Steuben County Humane Society (Hornell, NY)	Down the Lore Lanes	190
Steuben crystal	Fame in Our Time	145
Steuben glass	Fame in Our Time	145
Steuben glass	Southern Tier	205
Steuben Historical Society (Bath, NY)	Southern Tier	184
Stevens, A. Leo	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	64, 65
Stevens, A. Leo	Upstate Echoes	78
Stevens, James	Stagecoach Towns	54
Stevens, Mary Lucy	Stagecoach Towns	54
Steward, Austin	Underground, Freedom's Road .	9
Stewart, Alexander M.	Land of the Senecas	81
Stewart, Ernest G.	Stagecoach Towns	130
Stewart, Margaret	Underground, Freedom's Road .	24
Still, William	Underground, Freedom's Road .	16
Stillwell, Arthur	Down the Lore Lanes	123
Stillwell, Charles H.	Down the Lore Lanes	134
Stone, Enos	Down the Lore Lanes	79
Stone, Enos	Rochester Sketchbook	20, 22, 30
Stone, Isaac (Capt.)	Pioneer Profiles	146
Stone, Isaac W.	Down the Lore Lanes	53, 79
Stone, Isaac W.	Rochester Sketchbook	30, 45
Stone, Lucy	Bloomers and Bugles	8, 17, 34, 49
Stone, Lucy	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	85, 87
Stone, Truman	Down the Lore Lanes	45, 46, 47
Stone, Truman	White Woman and Her Valley	25
Stoner House (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	47
Stone's Dragoons	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	61
Stone's Dragoons	Rochester Sketchbook	45, 46
Stony Brook State Park (Dansville, NY)	Southern Tier	160
Stony Brook State Park (Dansville, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	91
Stony Brook State Park (Dansville, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	197
Storms, Tornados, Snowstorms, Winds	Rochester Sketchbook	63
Storum, William	Underground, Freedom's Road .	108
Stout Tavern (Honeoye, NY)	Lakes Country	35
Stowe, Harriet Beecher	Bloomers and Bugles	26
Stowell, Charles H. (Dr.)	Stagecoach Towns	84



Stowell, James V.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	99
Stowell, Josiah	Southern Tier, vol. 2	199
Straight Back (Seneca Indian)	Southern Tier	188
Strang, "King James"	Southern Tier	106
Stratakis, George L.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	41
Streeter, Ben	White Woman and Her Valley	102
Strickland, Will	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	188
Stromberg, Alfred	Rochester Sketchbook	91
Stromberg-Carlson Co. (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	91
Strong, Alvah Griffin	Down the Lore Lanes	71
Strong, Alvah Griffin	Tomahawks and Old Lace	30
Strong, Augustus H.	Rochester Sketchbook	40
Strong, Charles (Rev.)	Southern Tier	105
Strong, Ephraim (Deacon)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	131
Strong, Henry A.	Fame in Our Time	7
Strong, Henry A.	Rochester Sketchbook	137
Stroup, John M.	Stagecoach Towns	138
Strowgen, Almon B.	Lakes Country	15
Strowgen, Walter	Lakes Country	14, 15
Stryker, Gale L. (Maj.)	White Woman and Her Valley	182
Stuber, William J.	Fame in Our Time	14
Sturgeon Bay (Dunkirk, NY)	Southern Tier	20
Sturtevant, William E.	Shadows on the Wall	146
Subway system (Rochester, NY)	Changing Years	55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 112
Sullivan, Eugene C.	Fame in Our Time	141
Sullivan, John (Gen.)	Down the Lore Lanes	15
Sullivan, John (Gen.)	Lakes Country	17, 23, 24, 89
Sullivan, John (Gen.)	Land of the Senecas	8, 23, 29, 60, 65, 92, 123, 127
Sullivan, John (Gen.)	Pioneer Profiles	5, 55
Sullivan, John (Gen.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	145
Sullivan, John (Gen.)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	8
Sullivan, John L.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	66, 125
Sullivan, John L.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	220
Sullivan, John L.	River Ramble	43
Sullivan, John L.	Slim Fingers Beckon	2, 9
Sullivan, John L.	Southern Tier	122
Sullivan, John L.	Tomahawks and Old Lace	62
Sullivan, Patrick H.	Down the Lore Lanes	122
Sullivan Brothers Automobile Co. (Rochester, NY)	Changing Years	15
Sullivan Expedition	Down the Lore Lanes	15
Sullivan Expedition	Lakes Country	24, 33, 44, 56, 57, 63, 70, 71,
Sullivan Expedition	Land of the Senecas	92
Sullivan Expedition	Pioneer Profiles	5
Sullivan Expedition	River Ramble	83
Sullivan Expedition	Slim Fingers Beckon	46, 49, 55, 58, 61, 65, 85, 92,
Sullivan Expedition	Southern Tier, vol. 2	4, 15, 30, 33, 108
Sullivan Expedition	Stagecoach Towns	27, 167

Sullivan Expedition	Tomahawks and Old Lace	8, 10
Sullivan Expedition	White Woman and Her Valley	4, 16, 35, 54
Summerville (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	20
Sun Briar Court Farm (on Susquehanna River)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	174
Sundae, invention	Slim Fingers Beckon	77
Surrat, John Harrison, Jr.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	99
Surrat, John Harrison, Jr.	Shadows on the Wall	75
Surrat, John Harrison, Jr.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	62
Survelliers, Count de	Upstate Echoes	17
Susquehanna Land Company	Southern Tier, vol. 2	148
Susquehanna River	Southern Tier, vol. 2	101, 102, 146
Susquehannocks (Indian tribe)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	9
Sutherland, Andrew	Shadows on the Wall	6
Sutherland, Fletcher	Shadows on the Wall	7, 8, 9
Sutherland Mansion (near Lockport, NY)	Shadows on the Wall	6, 10, 13, 14
Sutherland Sisters	Shadows on the Wall	4
Swamp Root (patent medicines)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	173
Swartz, Margaret	Tomahawks and Old Lace	52
Sweet Briar Farm (near Geneseo, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	182
Swift, John (Gen.)	Down the Lore Lanes	55
Swift, Lewis Henry	Gaslights and Gingerbread	123, 133, 176
Swift, Lewis Henry	Rochester Sketchbook	127, 167
Swift, Philetus (Gen.)	Stagecoach Towns	141
Swift, Theophilus	Stagecoach Towns	152
Swillburg (Rochester, NY)	Changing Years	113, 115
Swillburg (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	162
Swinburne, Thomas Thackeray	Gaslights and Gingerbread	155
Swinburne, Thomas Thackeray	Rochester Sketchbook	114
Sylvania Electric Co. (Seneca Falls, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	54
Symington, Eve	White Woman and Her Valley	167
Symington, J. Stuart (Mrs.)	White Woman and Her Valley	167
Syracuse, New York	Changing Years	129
Syracuse, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	7
Syracuse, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	135
Syracuse and Auburn Railroad	Slim Fingers Beckon	11, 37
Syracuse and Northern Railroad	Changing Years	65
Syracuse, Binghamton and New York Railroad	Southern Tier, vol. 2	163, 165
Syracuse Medical College (Syracuse, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	30
Syracuse University (Syracuse, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	152
Syracuse University (Syracuse, NY)	Fame in Our Time	173
Syracuse University (Syracuse, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	17, 30
Syracuse University (Syracuse, NY)	Lakes Country	99
Syracuse University (Syracuse, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	191
Syracuse University (Syracuse, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	166, 170
T-Totalers (teetotalers)	Slim Fingers Beckon	87
Tabor Corners Hill (near Honeoye, NY)	Lakes Country	41
Taft, William Howard	Our Goodly Heritage	47

Tall Chief (Seneca Indian)	Land of the Senecas	120
Tallman, John, Sr.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	60
Tanglewood (Keuka Lake area)	Slim Fingers Beckon	128
Tarbox, Godfrey	Our Goodly Heritage	127
Tartrates Recovery Corp. (on Keuka Lake)	Lakes Country	149
Taughannock (Indian Chief)	Slim Fingers Beckon	56
Taughannock Falls State Park (New York)	Slim Fingers Beckon	56
Taylor, Anna Edson	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	39
Taylor, Anna Edson	Upstate Echoes	101
Taylor, Bayard	Slim Fingers Beckon	72
Taylor, George	Rochester Sketchbook	90
Taylor, James	Underground, Freedom's Road .	133
Taylor, Myron Charles	Fame in Our Time	128
Taylor, Orville P.	River Ramble	26
Taylor, Orville P.	Southern Tier	142
Taylor, Samuel	Down the Lore Lanes	60
Taylor, Walter D.	Lakes Country	147
Taylor Brothers Winery (on Keuka Lake)	Lakes Country	147
Taylor Brothers Winery (on Keuka Lake)	Slim Fingers Beckon	144
Taylor Instrument Co. (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	90
Teal, Elmira	Southern Tier, vol. 2	48
Teal, Nathan	Southern Tier, vol. 2	34, 48
Teal Park (Horseheads, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	34, 38, 39
Teasel Industry (near Skaneateles, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	20
Teedyschung (King of the Delawares)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	145
Teeple, John	Shadows on the Wall	110
Teeple, Polly	Shadows on the Wall	110
Teeter, Henry	Underground, Freedom's Road .	129
Teetotalers (T-Totalers)	Slim Fingers Beckon	87
<i>Telegraph</i> (newspaper, Rochester, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	113, 117
Telegraph Stagecoach Line	Slim Fingers Beckon	11
Temple Beth Kodesh (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	129
Temple Hill Cemetery (Geneseo, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	157, 175
Ten Boston Townships (Broome & Tioga Counties,	Southern Tier, vol. 2	102
Ten Broeck, Peter	Southern Tier	100
Ten Broeck Free Academy (Franklinville, NY)	Southern Tier	100
Texas Jack (friend of Buffalo Bill Cody)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	80
Thatcher Glassworks (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	83
Thaw, Harry K.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	90
Thayer, Hiram	Underground, Freedom's Road .	111
Thayer, Reuben	Stagecoach Towns	168
Thirteenth Regiment (Rochester, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	90
Thomas, W. C. (Dr.)	Bloomers and Bugles	65
Thomas, W. C. (Dr.)	Slim Fingers Beckon	17
Thomas, E. R., Co. (Buffalo, NY)	Changing Years	15
Thomas Flyer (automobile)	Changing Years	15
Thomas Indian School (Cattaraugus Indian Reserva	Land of the Senecas	137-139

Thompson, Frederick Ferris (Mrs.)	Changing Years	96
Thompson, Frederick Ferris (Mrs.)	Lakes Country	51
Thompson, Frederick Ferris (Mrs.)	Slim Fingers Beckon	157
Thompson, George	Stagecoach Towns	24
Thompson, Mary Clark	Bloomers and Bugles	171
Thompson, Robert	Stagecoach Towns	141
Thompson, Robert	Underground, Freedom's Road .	145
Thompson, W. B. (Dr.)	Stagecoach Towns	75
Thornton, Henry	Stagecoach Towns	116
Thornton, Sheriff	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	145
Throop, Enos T.	Slim Fingers Beckon	35
Throop, Horatio Nelson	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	25
Throop, Horatio Nelson	Underground, Freedom's Road .	76
Throop, Samuel	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	25
Throop, Washington	Underground, Freedom's Road .	76
Thurmon, John	Our Goodly Heritage	50
Thurston, Ariel W. (Judge)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	121
Thurston's Private School for Young Ladies (Elmira, Southern Tier, vol. 2		60
Tickner, Joe - See also Ticknor, J. H.	Stagecoach Towns	139
Ticknor, J. H. - See also Tickner, Joe	Changing Years	98
Tilden, Old (folklore character)	Stagecoach Towns	106
Tilden, Samuel J.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	81
Tilden, Samuel J.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	86
Tilden, Samuel J.	Stagecoach Towns	106
Tilden, Samuel J.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	86
Tillotson, E. T.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	126
Tilton, Elizabeth	Bloomers and Bugles	18
Tilton, Theodore	Bloomers and Bugles	18
Timbrell, Edward G.	Stagecoach Towns	154
Timon, John (Most Reverend)	Shadows on the Wall	151
Tioga (name)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	7, 8, 101
Tioga, New York	Land of the Senecas	109
Tioga, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	18, 20, 25
Tioga County, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	3, 5, 101
Tioga County Fair (Owego, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	118
Tioga County General Hospital (Waverly, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	135
Tioga County Historical Society (Owego, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	117
Tioga-Empire (feed mill, Waverly, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	133
Tioga Point (now Athens, PA)	Pioneer Profiles	13, 37
Tioga Point (now Athens, PA)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	4, 12, 13, 16, 21, 45, 46, 101,
Tioga Point (now Athens, PA)	White Woman and Her Valley	36
Tioga Point Museum (Athens, PA)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	153
Tioga River	Southern Tier, vol. 2	24, 25, 101
" <i>Tioga Waltz</i> ", song by Stephen Foster	Southern Tier, vol. 2	5, 151
Titusville, PA	Southern Tier	74
Tobacco	Southern Tier, vol. 2	32
Todd, George W.	Fame in Our Time	201

Todd, George W.	Rochester Sketchbook	90
Todd, George W.	Tomahawks and Old Lace	133
Todd, Libanus	Fame in Our Time	201
Todd, Libanus	Rochester Sketchbook	90
Todd, Libanus	Tomahawks and Old Lace	133
Toll, John D.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	171
Tollgates, Rochester	Rochester Sketchbook	169
Tollroads	Our Goodly Heritage	159
Tombstone inscriptions	Our Goodly Heritage	31
Tonawanda (name)	Land of the Senecas	14
Tonawanda Community Center (Tonawanda Reser	Land of the Senecas	131
Tonawanda Creek	Stagecoach Towns	49
Tonawanda Creek	White Woman and Her Valley	49
Tonawanda Long House (Tonawanda Reservation)	Land of the Senecas	133, 134
Tonawanda Rail Road	Bloomers and Bugles	202
Tonawanda Rail Road	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	29
Tonawanda Rail Road	Rochester Sketchbook	118
Tonawanda Reservation	Land of the Senecas	68, 105, 130
Tonawanda Reservation	White Woman and Her Valley	29
Tone, Franchot	Stagecoach Towns	24
Tone, Frank J.	Stagecoach Towns	24
Tonti, [Henri de]	Land of the Senecas	83
Toole, G. T.	Stagecoach Towns	104
Toole, Thomas J. (Rev.)	Shadows on the Wall	109
Tokiakton (Indian village)	Land of the Senecas	21, 28, 49, 79
Tourgee, Albion Winegar	Southern Tier	51
Towanda Academy (Towanda, PA)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	151
Town Line, New York	Down the Lore Lanes	166
Town Line, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	100
Town of Chili Museum (near Scottsville, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	20
Tracy (General)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	121
Tracy, Benjamin F. (Col.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	57, 109, 112
Trading Post (East Bloomfield, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	174
Train, Arthur	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	173
Train, Arthur	River Ramble	71, 83, 95
Train, Arthur	Tomahawks and Old Lace	118
Trappist-Cistercian Abbey of our Lady of the Genes	White Woman and Her Valley	199
Traveler (Gen. Lee's horse)	Shadows on the Wall	90
Travers, Louise	Gaslights and Gingerbread	94
Treaty of Big Tree	Pioneer Profiles	92
Treaty of Big Tree	Stagecoach Towns	49
Treaty of Geneva	Gaslights and Gingerbread	8
Tree, biggest in the world (Silver Creek, NY)	Southern Tier	10, 11
Tree of Peace (Onondaga Lake shore)	Land of the Senecas	49, 51
Trees	Down the Lore Lanes	171
Treman, Abner	Slim Fingers Beckon	55
Triangle City (near Wellsville, NY)	River Ramble	26

Triangle Tract	Stagecoach Towns	22, 38
Tri-County Fair (Caledonia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	32
Trinity Church (Geneva, NY)	Lakes Country	101
Triphammer Falls (Conesus, NY)	River Ramble	89
Triple Cities College (Endicott, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	191
Tripp, Frank	Southern Tier, vol. 2	91
"Tripp Knock" (Cohocton, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	111
Trolley, first electric	Southern Tier	27
Trolley, first electric	Southern Tier, vol. 2	169
Trolleys	Changing Years	53
Troup, Robert	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	60
Troup, Robert	Pioneer Profiles	83, 84
Troup, Robert	Southern Tier	182
Troup, Robert	Stagecoach Towns	29, 116
Troup, Robert	Underground, Freedom's Road .	11
Troup, Robert	White Woman and Her Valley	71, 151
Truman, Harry S.	Upstate Echoes	13
Trumansburg, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	55
Trumansburg, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	127
Trumbull, Jonathan	River Ramble	63
Tryon, Amos	Underground, Freedom's Road .	103
Tryon, Josiah (Rev.)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	104
Tubman, Harriet	Bloomers and Bugles	52
Tubman, Harriet	Slim Fingers Beckon	24, 35
Tubman, Harriet	Underground, Freedom's Road .	19
Tubman, Harriet (biography by Sarah Bradford)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	26
Tubman, Harriet (Liberty ship)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	27
Tubman, John	Bloomers and Bugles	54
Tubman, John	Underground, Freedom's Road .	21
Tucker, Morris H.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	185
Turn of the Rocks (Pennsylvania)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	129
Turner, J. Edward (Dr.)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	163
Turner, Orasmus	Pioneer Profiles	199
Turnpikes	Our Goodly Heritage	159
Turpin, Morley B.	Down the Lore Lanes	30
Turpin, Morley B.	Rochester Sketchbook	19, 21
Tuscarora (name)	Land of the Senecas	15
Tuscarora Indians	Southern Tier, vol. 2	10, 12, 157, 201
Tutt (Mr.)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	173
Tutt (Mr.)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	118
Tuttle, Stephen	Southern Tier, vol. 2	46
Twain, Mark - See Clemens, Samuel L.		
<i>Twenty Two Years a Slave and Forty Years a Freeman</i>	Underground, Freedom's Road .	9
Twinn, Charles J.	Our Goodly Heritage	133
Two Guns (Seneca Indian)	Land of the Senecas	104
Tyler, Charles	Underground, Freedom's Road .	177
Tyler, John	Shadows on the Wall	134

Tyler, Julia G.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	114, 115
Tyler, Julia G.	Shadows on the Wall	134, 135
Tyler, Julia G.	White Woman and Her Valley	201
Underground Railroad	Bloomers and Bugles	40
Underground Railroad	Down the Lore Lanes	167
Underground Railroad	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	62
Underground Railroad	Lakes Country	49
Underground Railroad	Our Goodly Heritage	130
Underground Railroad	Pioneer Profiles	214
Underground Railroad	Rochester Sketchbook	69
Underground Railroad	Slim Fingers Beckon	18, 167
Underground Railroad	Southern Tier, vol. 2	60, 202
Underground Railroad	Stagecoach Towns	71, 72
Underground Railroad	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 48
Underground Railroad	Upstate Echoes	75
Underground Railroad routes	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 63, 64, 110, 114, 115, 118, 12
Underground Railroad stations	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 48, 64
Union, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	18, 193
Union Detective Club (Yates County, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	135
Union Party	Bloomers and Bugles	156, 157, 167
Union Race Course (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	96
Union Springs, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	61
Union Street (Chili, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	13
Union Theological Seminary (New York City, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	32
Unionists	Shadows on the Wall	145
Unionville, New York (now Penn Yan, NY)	Lakes Country	120
United Society of Christian Believers	White Woman and Her Valley	124
United States Army Supply Depot (Horseheads, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	36
United States Express Co. (New York City, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	114
United States Hotel (Rochester, NY)	Down the Lore Lanes	75
United States Naval Training Station (Sampson, NY)	Lakes Country	86
United States Veterans' Hospital (Canandaigua, NY)	Lakes Country	51
United States Veterans' Hospital (Canandaigua, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	157
Universal Friend	Lakes Country	112, 121, 126
University Avenue (Rochester, NY)	Down the Lore Lanes	67
University of Buffalo (Buffalo, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	146
University of Chicago (Chicago, IL)	Stagecoach Towns	24
University of Rochester (Rochester, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	21, 196
University of Rochester (Rochester, NY)	Down the Lore Lanes	74
University of Rochester (Rochester, NY)	Fame in Our Time	157
University of Rochester (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	115, 120, 136
University of Rochester (Rochester, NY)	Our Goodly Heritage	75
University of Rochester (Rochester, NY)	River Ramble	12
University of Rochester (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	16, 72, 118
University of Rochester (Rochester, NY)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	74
University of Rochester (Rochester, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	153
Upham, A. S. (Senator)	Stagecoach Towns	42

Upper Canisteo, New York (now Hornell, NY)	Southern Tier	188
Urbaba Winery (on Keuka Lake)	Lakes Country	147
Urbaba Winery (on Keuka Lake)	Slim Fingers Beckon	128
Use, The (religious colony on Lake Erie)	Southern Tier	34
Utica and Schnectady Railroad	Bloomers and Bugles	203
Utica, Ithaca and Elmira Railroad	Southern Tier, vol. 2	28, 40
Vale of Kedron (religious colony near Dresden, NY)	Lakes Country	126
Valentine, Alan	Fame in Our Time	161
Valenton Hall Museum (Fishers, NY)	Underground, Freedom's Road	70
Valentown Hall (Fishers, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	163
Valley Academy of Medicine (Waverly, NY, area)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	135
Valley Economic Development Assn. (Waverly, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	129
Valley Industries (Waverly, NY, area)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	129, 143
<i>Valley News</i> (newspaper, Athens & Sayre, PA)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	135
Valley Road (railroad)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	165
Valois, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	87
Valois Castle (on Seneca Lake)	Lakes Country	79
Van Arsdale, Cornelius	Shadows on the Wall	117
Van Buren, John (Attorney General)	Shadows on the Wall	121
Van Buren, John (Attorney General)	Upstate Echoes	3
Van Buren, Martin	Rochester Sketchbook	144
Van Buren, Martin	White Woman and Her Valley	155
Van Buren Point (on Lake Erie)	Southern Tier	17
Van Campen, L. A.	River Ramble	39
Van Campen, Moses	Down the Lore Lanes	20
Van Campen, Moses	Land of the Senecas	43, 128, 129
Van Campen, Moses	Pioneer Profiles	112, 113
Van Campen, Moses	River Ramble	46
Van Campen, Moses	Southern Tier	119
Van Campen, Moses	White Woman and Her Valley	45, 53
Van Cleef, Lawrence	Slim Fingers Beckon	49, 50
Vanderbilt, William H.	Rochester Sketchbook	97
Van Etten, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	27
Van Every, Charles, author of <i>The Solid Man of Spo</i>	Tomahawks and Old Lace	67
Van Houghton, Grandma	Underground, Freedom's Road	73
Van Loon, Hendrik William	Slim Fingers Beckon	75
Van Nest, John G.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	48
Van Nest, John G.	Shadows on the Wall	116
Van Order, Hezekiah	Underground, Freedom's Road	128
Van Sice, John	White Woman and Her Valley	13
Van Winkle, Ewart	River Ramble	41
Varysburg, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	16
Versailles, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	116
Vespucci, Maria Ameriga	Upstate Echoes	3
Vestal, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	18, 191, 193, 194
Veterans	Rochester Sketchbook	45
Vick, James	Rochester Sketchbook	55, 56, 57, 96



Victor, New York	Stagecoach Towns	155
Victor, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	7
Vienna, New York (now Phelps, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	136
Viking Resin Products (Waverly, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	133
Vikings	Down the Lore Lanes	3
Villemont, New York (now Waverly, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	131, 132
Vincent, John H.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	22
Vincent, New York	Lakes Country	38
Vincent, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	169
Von Blumen, Elsa	Down the Lore Lanes	123
von Teller, Ivan Dahl	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	168
Votry, Edwin	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 171
Vredenbergh, William J. (Col.)	Slim Fingers Beckon	15
Vreeland, Edward B.	Southern Tier	88
Vulcanite Optical Instrument Co. (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	161
Wadsworth, Austin	White Woman and Her Valley	180
Wadsworth, Charles F.	Bloomers and Bugles	178, 182
Wadsworth, Charles F.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	92
Wadsworth, Charles F.	White Woman and Her Valley	157
Wadsworth, Charles G.	Rochester Sketchbook	124
Wadsworth, Charles G.	White Woman and Her Valley	202
Wadsworth, Craig	White Woman and Her Valley	158
Wadsworth, Craig W.	Bloomers and Bugles	178, 182
Wadsworth, Craig W.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	92
Wadsworth, Craig W.	River Ramble	80
Wadsworth, Craig W.	White Woman and Her Valley	157, 158
Wadsworth, Herbert	River Ramble	89
Wadsworth, Herbert	White Woman and Her Valley	158, 174
Wadsworth, Herbert (Mrs.)	White Woman and Her Valley	85, 168
Wadsworth, James	Pioneer Profiles	78, 85, 100, 197
Wadsworth, James	River Ramble	72, 90, 93
Wadsworth, James	Rochester Sketchbook	27, 163
Wadsworth, James	Shadows on the Wall	123
Wadsworth, James	Stagecoach Towns	21, 117
Wadsworth, James	White Woman and Her Valley	51, 67, 70, 76, 77, 148, 154, 1
Wadsworth, James B.	White Woman and Her Valley	145, 147, 148, 154
Wadsworth, James J.	White Woman and Her Valley	87
Wadsworth, James Jeremiah	Fame in Our Time	33
Wadsworth, James Jeremiah	White Woman and Her Valley	166
Wadsworth, James S. (The General)	Bloomers and Bugles	130, 176
Wadsworth, James S. (The General)	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 156
Wadsworth, James S. (The General)	White Woman and Her Valley	154, 155
Wadsworth, James Samuel	Land of the Senecas	102
Wadsworth, James Samuel	Pioneer Profiles	91
Wadsworth, James Samuel	White Woman and Her Valley	154, 158, 183
Wadsworth, James Wolcott, Jr.	Changing Years	92
Wadsworth, James Wolcott, Jr.	Fame in Our Time	27, 85

Wadsworth, James Wolcott, Jr.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	93, 97
Wadsworth, James Wolcott, Jr.	Lakes Country	28
Wadsworth, James Wolcott, Jr.	White Woman and Her Valley	159, 161, 168, 197
Wadsworth, James Wolcott, Sr.	Bloomers and Bugles	178
Wadsworth, James Wolcott, Sr.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	92
Wadsworth, James Wolcott, Sr.	White Woman and Her Valley	157, 159
Wadsworth, Jeremiah	Land of the Senecas	102
Wadsworth, Jeremiah	Pioneer Profiles	93
Wadsworth, Jeremiah	River Ramble	76, 79
Wadsworth, Livingston	White Woman and Her Valley	158
Wadsworth, Mary Craig Wharton	Bloomers and Bugles	177
Wadsworth, Reverdy	Fame in Our Time	34
Wadsworth, Reverdy	White Woman and Her Valley	155, 167, 173
Wadsworth, Richard	White Woman and Her Valley	76, 77
Wadsworth, W. Austin	River Ramble	73
Wadsworth, W. Austin	White Woman and Her Valley	180, 181
Wadsworth, William	Bloomers and Bugles	176, 177
Wadsworth, William	Land of the Senecas	102
Wadsworth, William	Pioneer Profiles	85, 197
Wadsworth, William	River Ramble	73, 90
Wadsworth, William	White Woman and Her Valley	51, 76, 145, 147, 148, 154, 161
Wadsworth, William Austin	White Woman and Her Valley	158, 169, 170, 173, 178, 180
Wadsworth, William Perkins	White Woman and Her Valley	152, 167, 170, 173, 181, 183,
Wadsworth, William Wolcott	Pioneer Profiles	91
Wadsworth, William Wolcott	White Woman and Her Valley	154, 157
Wadsworth, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	192
Wadsworth, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	127
Wadsworth, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	4
Wadsworth Guards (NY Vol., 104th Reg.)	Bloomers and Bugles	181
Wadsworth Guards (NY Vol., 104th Reg.)	Underground, Freedom's Road	155, 156
Wadsworth Guards (NY Vol., 104th Reg.)	White Woman and Her Valley	156
Wadsworth Library (Geneseo, NY)	Pioneer Profiles	90
Wadsworth Library (Geneseo, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	154
Wadsworth Pure Food Bill	Gaslights and Gingerbread	96
Wadsworth Pure Food Bill	White Woman and Her Valley	160
Wagener, Abraham	Lakes Country	122
Wagener, Abraham	Slim Fingers Beckon	134
Wagener, David	Lakes Country	122, 129
Wagener, David	Slim Fingers Beckon	134
Wagener, Melchior	Lakes Country	122
Wagener, Melchior	Slim Fingers Beckon	134
Wagener apple	Lakes Country	122
Wagener apple	Slim Fingers Beckon	134
Wagner, Wilmot Leroy	River Ramble	47
Wainwright, Adele Holley	Slim Fingers Beckon	13
Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew	River Ramble	92
Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew	Slim Fingers Beckon	13

Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew	White Woman and Her Valley	87
Wait, Pearl B.	Fame in Our Time	133
Wait, Pearl B.	Stagecoach Towns	41
Waite, D. Byron	Down the Lore Lanes	115
Waite, Harriet	Down the Lore Lanes	115
Wakelee, Abner	Rochester Sketchbook	87
Wakeley, Jimmy	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	126
Wakeley, Jimmy	Tomahawks and Old Lace	62
Walbridge, Henry	Gaslights and Gingerbread	185
Waldo, Horatio N.	Underground, Freedom's Road	86
Walk-in-the-Water (steamship)	Southern Tier	19
Walker (Bishop)	Fame in Our Time	96
Walker, A. B.	Stagecoach Towns	87
Walker, A. B.	Tomahawks and Old Lace	47
Walker, A. B.	White Woman and Her Valley	92
Walker, Caleb	Lakes Country	44
Walker, Caleb	Slim Fingers Beckon	150
Walker, Harry C.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	179
Walker, Mary E. (Dr., "Pants")	Gaslights and Gingerbread	3, 29
Walker, Mary E. (Dr., "Pants")	Southern Tier	27
Walker, Stuart	Stagecoach Towns	65
Walker, William	Lakes Country	44
Walker, William	Pioneer Profiles	24
Walker, William	Slim Fingers Beckon	150
Walker, William	Stagecoach Towns	158
Walker House (Perry, NY)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	47
Walker's Hotel (Silver Lake, NY)	Changing Years	51
Walton House (Rochester, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	19
Walworth, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	134
Walworth, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	112
Waneta Lake	Slim Fingers Beckon	145
War of 1812	Down the Lore Lanes	48, 51
War of 1812	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	61
War of 1812	Pioneer Profiles	103, 138, 139
War of 1812	Rochester Sketchbook	46
War of 1812	Southern Tier, vol. 2	20
War of 1812	Stagecoach Towns	51
War of 1812	Upstate Echoes	74
Ward, Hamilton	Southern Tier	94
Ward, Harold B.	Stagecoach Towns	46
Ward, Hawley	Gaslights and Gingerbread	125
Ward, Henry Augustus	Bloomers and Bugles	196
Ward, Henry Augustus	Fame in Our Time	179, 180
Ward, Henry Augustus	Gaslights and Gingerbread	116
Ward, Henry Augustus	Rochester Sketchbook	124
Ward, Henry Augustus	Stagecoach Towns	63
Ward, Henry Augustus	Tomahawks and Old Lace	79

Ward, Henry Meigs	Gaslights and Gingerbread	117, 118
Ward, Jabez	Stagecoach Towns	80
Ward, Levi, Dr.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	117
Ward, Levi, Dr.	Stagecoach Towns	23
Ward, Lydia Avery Coonley	Gaslights and Gingerbread	124
Ward, Lydia Avery Coonley	Our Goodly Heritage	134
Ward, Lydia Avery Coonley	Stagecoach Towns	61
Ward, Samuel R. (Rev.)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	86
Ward's Natural Science Establishment (Rochester,	Gaslights and Gingerbread	121
Ward's Natural Science Establishment (Rochester,	Rochester Sketchbook	124
Wardville, New York (now Bergen, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	23
Wares, Arthur	Stagecoach Towns	71
Waring, Fred	Slim Fingers Beckon	128
Warner, Abner	Down the Lore Lanes	52
Warner, Hulbert H.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	136, 175
Warner, Hulbert H.	Rochester Sketchbook	166
Warner Block (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	176
Warner Observatory (Rochester, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	176, 178
Warner Observatory (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	167
Warrant, Cora	Underground, Freedom's Road .	53
Warrant, Thomas	Underground, Freedom's Road .	53
Warren, Enoch	Southern Tier, vol. 2	25
Warren, H. H.	Rochester Sketchbook	127
Warren, Robert	Our Goodly Heritage	126
Warren's Corners (Niagara County, NY)	Shadows on the Wall	4
Warsaw, New York	Pioneer Profiles	213
Warsaw, New York	Stagecoach Towns	69-72
Warsaw, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	82-85, 87
Warsaw Park (Warsaw, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	74
Wasco, New York (now Owasco, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	25
Washburn, George H.	Down the Lore Lanes	106, 107
Washington, Booker T.	Bloomers and Bugles	61
Washington, Booker T.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	27
Washington, George	Southern Tier, vol. 2	15
Washington, George	Tomahawks and Old Lace	7, 8, 9, 10
Washington (steamer)	Southern Tier	11
Washington Park (Rochester, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	27, 30, 64
Washington Square (Rochester, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	123
Water Cure, The (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	53
Water supply (Rochester, NY)	Lakes Country	22, 26
Waterloo, New York	Down the Lore Lanes	113
Waterloo, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	120
Waterloo, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	13
Waterloo, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	49
Watkins, John W.	Lakes Country	63
Watkins, John W.	Slim Fingers Beckon	92
Watkins, John W.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	103

Watkins, Samuel (Dr.)	Lakes Country	64
Watkins, Samuel (Dr.)	Slim Fingers Beckon	93
Watkins Glen (name)	Lakes Country	64
Watkins Glen, New York	Changing Years	159, 160
Watkins Glen, New York	Lakes Country	62
Watkins Glen, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	83, 85, 92
Watkins Glen State Park (New York)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	131
Watkins Salt Company (Watkins Glen, NY)	Lakes Country	67
Watrous, Riggs	Underground, Freedom's Road .	122
Watson, Don Alonzo	Bloomers and Bugles	192, 193
Watson, Don Alonzo	Gaslights and Gingerbread	137
Watson, Don Alonzo	Rochester Sketchbook	122
Watson, Elkanah	Lakes Country	93
Watson, Elkanah	Slim Fingers Beckon	107
Watson, Lloyd (Dr.)	Southern Tier	138
Watson, Thomas J.	Fame in Our Time	123
Watson, Thomas J.	Southern Tier	212
Watson, Thomas J.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	187, 188
Watson, Thomas J.	Stagecoach Towns	123
Watson Homestead Foundation (Steuben Co., NY)	Fame in Our Time	127
Watts, Ebenezer	Gaslights and Gingerbread	152
Wausana (Rebecca Kellogg Ashley)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	202
Waverly (name)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	132
Waverly, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	4, 102, 129, 130, 132, 138, 13
Waverly Hill (near Waverly, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	134, 136
Waverly Paper Mills (Waverly, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	133
Waverly <i>Sun</i> (newspaper, Waverly, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	134
Way, Frederick, Jr. (Capt.)	Southern Tier	77
Way, Samuel	Stagecoach Towns	19
Wayland, New York	Southern Tier	161, 162
Wayland, New York	Stagecoach Towns	102, 103 108
Wayland Canning Co. (Wayland, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	105
Wayne, G. Kenneth	Underground, Freedom's Road .	134
Wayne, William G.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	134
Wayne, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	121
Wayne, New York	Shadows on the Wall	104, 110, 111
Wayne, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	146
Weather events	Down the Lore Lanes	56
Weather events	Rochester Sketchbook	63
Weaver, Mike	Lakes Country	30
Webb, Matthew (Capt.)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	38
Webb, Matthew (Capt.)	Upstate Echoes	100
Webb, Peter	Underground, Freedom's Road .	130
Webber, William P.	Rochester Sketchbook	158
Webster, Charles L.	Southern Tier	26
Webster, Charles L.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	76
Webster, Daniel	Changing Years	102

Webster, Daniel	Southern Tier	18, 152
Webster, Daniel	Southern Tier, vol. 2	51
Webster, Daniel	Stagecoach Towns	45, 127
Webster, Daniel	White Woman and Her Valley	154
Webster, Ebenezer	Stagecoach Towns	70
Webster, Ephraim	Down the Lore Lanes	26
Webster, James (Dr.)	Bloomers and Bugles	31-33
Webster, Jean	Southern Tier	27
Webster House (Canandigua, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	99, 102, 103
Webster's Crossing (near Hemlock Lake)	Lakes Country	30
Weed, Thurlow	Bloomers and Bugles	111, 136, 139, 140, 143, 153,
Weed, Thurlow	Down the Lore Lanes	88
Weed, Thurlow	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	45
Weed, Thurlow	Pioneer Profiles	151-153, 167, 187, 194, 196,
Weed, Thurlow	Shadows on the Wall	113
Weed, Thurlow	Slim Fingers Beckon	33
Weed, Thurlow	Stagecoach Towns	40
Weed, Thurlow	White Woman and Her Valley	73, 97, 156
Weekman, Michael	Bloomers and Bugles	81
Weeks, Ared	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 61
Weeks, Eliza	Shadows on the Wall	44
Weeks, John	Shadows on the Wall	49
Wehle, Louis A.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	4
Weighlock (Rochester, NY)	Changing Years	113
Weighlock (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	172
Welch, Charles	Southern Tier	30
Welch, John P. (Sgt.)	Underground, Freedom's Road	. 157
Welch, Thomas B. (Dr.)	Southern Tier	30
Welch Grape Juice Co. (Westfield, NY)	Southern Tier	30
Welles, C. F., Jr.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	151
Welles, Frances	Down the Lore Lanes	113, 114
Welles, Frances	Southern Tier, vol. 2	151
Welles, Henry	Down the Lore Lanes	113, 114
Welles, Henry	Southern Tier, vol. 2	151
Wells, Gardner	River Ramble	19
Wells, Gardner	Southern Tier	148
Wells, Henry	Bloomers and Bugles	208
Wells, Henry	Changing Years	100
Wells, Henry	Slim Fingers Beckon	58
Wells, Henry	Southern Tier, vol. 2	68
Wells, Lorenzo	Our Goodly Heritage	135
Wells, Samuel	Our Goodly Heritage	135
Wells, Samuel R.	Bloomers and Bugles	74, 76
Wells, Schuyler C., Sr.	Stagecoach Towns	42
Wells, Stephen	Southern Tier, vol. 2	104
Wells College (Aurora, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	213
Wells College (Aurora, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	114

Wells College (Aurora, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	58, 59
Wells College (Aurora, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	68
Wells-Fargo Co.	Bloomers and Bugles	208
Wells-Fargo Co.	Slim Fingers Beckon	58
Wellsburg, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	27, 28
Wellsville, New York	River Ramble	18, 22
Wellsville, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	146
Werner, Caroline	Fame in Our Time	38
West, J. B.	Changing Years	11
West Bloomfield, New York	Stagecoach Towns	173
West Henrietta, New York	Stagecoach Towns	185
West Pulteney, New York	Stagecoach Towns	21
Westcott, Amos (Dr.)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	204
Westcott, Edward Noyes (author of <i>David Harum</i> )	Gaslights and Gingerbread	3, 204
Westerly (near York, NY)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	114
Westerly (near York, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	201
Western New York Agricultural & Mechanics Drivir	Rochester Sketchbook	95
Western New York Episcopal Church (Geneva, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	112
Western New York Home for Homeless & Depend€	Southern Tier	105
Western Reserve	Pioneer Profiles	135
Western Union Telegraph Company	Bloomers and Bugles	193, 195
Western Union Telegraph Company	Rochester Sketchbook	108, 123
Western Union Telegraph Company	Slim Fingers Beckon	68
Western Widewaters (Rochester, NY)	Changing Years	108
Westfield, New York	Southern Tier	30, 36
Westfield, New York	Tomahawks and Old Lace	105
Westfield, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road .	110
Westlake Brick Works (Horseheads, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	36
Westville, New York (now Newark, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	103
Wethersfield, New York	Stagecoach Towns	78
Whaley, Jennet	White Woman and Her Valley	28
Whaley, Robert	White Woman and Her Valley	22, 24
Whaley, Thomas	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	200
Whaley, Thomas	Tomahawks and Old Lace	154
Whaley, William H.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	165
Whaley, William H.	Tomahawks and Old Lace	143
WHAM (radio station, Rochester, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	163
Wheat, Luther	Down the Lore Lanes	60
Wheat growing and milling	White Woman and Her Valley	101
Wheatland, New York	Shadows on the Wall	92
Wheatland, New York	Stagecoach Towns	34
Wheaton, Charles A.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	138
Wheeler, Andrew	Shadows on the Wall	46, 49
Wheeler, George	Lakes Country	122
Wheeler, Obadiah	Shadows on the Wall	45
Wheeler, New York	Bloomers and Bugles	100
Wheeler, New York	Southern Tier	163

Whig Party	Bloomers and Bugles	118, 121
Whipple, James S.	Southern Tier	88
Whitaker, John (Squire)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	204
Whitcomb, Charles E.	River Ramble	32
White, Andrew D.	Bloomers and Bugles	198
White, Andrew D.	Slim Fingers Beckon	69, 70
White, George W. (Sheriff)	Southern Tier	100
White, Grace Miller	Slim Fingers Beckon	57, 81
White, Horace	Underground, Freedom's Road	143
White, Pearl	Slim Fingers Beckon	78
White, Pearl	Upstate Echoes	86
White Bridge (Chenango, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	161
White Springs (on Seneca Lake)	Lakes Country	92
White Woman of the Genesee (Mary Jemison)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	18, 21
Whiteman, Alonzo J.	Fame in Our Time	196
Whiteman, Alonzo J.	Stagecoach Towns	100
Whiteman, Alonzo J.	Tomahawks and Old Lace	133
Whitman, Alice	Bloomers and Bugles	98
Whitman, Beza	Bloomers and Bugles	98
Whitman, Charles S.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	174, 175
Whitman, Charles S.	Tomahawks and Old Lace	119
Whitman, Marcus	Bloomers and Bugles	98
Whitman, Marcus	Lakes Country	129
Whitman, Marcus	Slim Fingers Beckon	163
Whitman, Marcus	Southern Tier	163
Whitman, Marcus	Stagecoach Towns	123
Whitman, Marcus	Upstate Echoes	48
Whitman, Narcissa	Bloomers and Bugles	98
Whitman, Narcissa	Southern Tier	163
Whitman College (Walla Walla, WA)	Bloomers and Bugles	109
Whitman College (Walla Walla, WA)	Upstate Echoes	60
Whitmer, David	Pioneer Profiles	166, 169
Whitmer, Peter	Slim Fingers Beckon	122
Whitney, Casper	Southern Tier, vol. 2	207
Whitney, George	Rochester Sketchbook	96
Whitney, James	Southern Tier, vol. 2	159, 160, 196
Whitney, John	Pioneer Profiles	190, 195, 199, 203-205
Whitney, Thomas	Southern Tier, vol. 2	196
Whitney, Warham (Mrs.)	Rochester Sketchbook	100
Whitney, William	Southern Tier, vol. 2	196
Whitney Point, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	156, 195, 196
Whitney Point Dam (Whitney Point, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	176
Whittelsey, Frederick	Bloomers and Bugles	85
Whittelsey, Frederick	Rochester Sketchbook	33
Wiard, Thomas	River Ramble	93
Wiard Plow Company (Batavia, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	56
Widmer, Jacob	Lakes Country	60



Widmer, Jacob	Slim Fingers Beckon	163
Wilbur, Charles	Stagecoach Towns	38
Wilcox, Ansley	Changing Years	156
Wilcox, Clarissa	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	106
Wilcox, Clarissa	Shadows on the Wall	52, 60
Wilcox, David	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	106
Wilcox, David	Shadows on the Wall	52
Wilcox, Hananiah	Underground, Freedom's Road .	129
Wilcox, Nancy	Underground, Freedom's Road .	129
Wilcox Inn (Honeoye Falls, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	179
Wilder, Burt Green (Dr.)	Shadows on the Wall	63
Wilder, Caleb (Capt.)	Rochester Sketchbook	47
Wilder, John N.	Down the Lore Lanes	75, 76
Wilder, Samuel	Gaslights and Gingerbread	156
Wilder, Samuel	Rochester Sketchbook	114
Wilder Glen (near Honeoye Lake)	Lakes Country	37
Wiles, Lemmuel M.	Stagecoach Towns	83
Wiles-Stowell Art Museum (Perry, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	83
Wilkes, John	Underground, Freedom's Road .	99
Wilkes, Mary (Mrs. Mary Furias)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	99
Wilkinson, Jemima	Lakes Country	50, 89, 121, 126
Wilkinson, Jemima	Pioneer Profiles	37, 58, 81
Wilkinson, Jemima	Slim Fingers Beckon	89, 104, 125, 134, 136, 149, 1
Wilkinson, Jemima	Southern Tier	181
Wilkinson, Jemima	Tomahawks and Old Lace	24, 25, 30
Wilkinson, Jeremiah	Pioneer Profiles	58
Wilkinson, John	Changing Years	16
Willard, Frances E.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	3, 14
Willard, Frances E.	Southern Tier	55
Willard, Frances E.	Stagecoach Towns	17, 170
Willard, Josiah	Stagecoach Towns	17
Willard, Maud	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	38
Willard, Maud	Upstate Echoes	100
Willard State Hospital (Ovid, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	88
Willetts, George	Bloomers and Bugles	85
William Smith College (Geneva, NY)	Bloomers and Bugles	23, 35
William Smith College (Geneva, NY)	Lakes Country	98, 100
William Smith College (Geneva, NY)	Slim Fingers Beckon	112
Williams, Arthur (Mr. And Mrs.)	Changing Years	93
Williams, Edward C.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	51
Williams, Elisha	Slim Fingers Beckon	120
Williams, George (Col.)	White Woman and Her Valley	115
Williams, Harrison	Underground, Freedom's Road .	108, 109
Williams, Joseph B.	Underground, Freedom's Road .	127
Williamsburg ("lost city" near Geneseo, NY)	Pioneer Profiles	77, 79, 96, 127
Williamsburg ("lost city" near Geneseo, NY)	River Ramble	68, 69
Williamsburg ("lost city" near Geneseo, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	92

Williamsburg ("lost city" near Geneseo, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	65
Williamsburg Fair & Races (old Williamsburg, NY)	Pioneer Profiles	79
Williamsburg Fair & Races (old Williamsburg, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	70
Williamson, Abigail	Southern Tier	180
Williamson, Abigail	Stagecoach Towns	114, 116
Williamson, Charles	Lakes Country	78, 90, 91, 128, 129
Williamson, Charles	Land of the Senecas	129
Williamson, Charles	Pioneer Profiles	64, 74, 93, 122
Williamson, Charles	River Ramble	68
Williamson, Charles	Rochester Sketchbook	25
Williamson, Charles	Slim Fingers Beckon	86, 105, 130, 137, 149
Williamson, Charles	Southern Tier	156, 163, 178, 183, 211
Williamson, Charles	Stagecoach Towns	28, 92, 109, 113
Williamson, Charles	Underground, Freedom's Road	8
Williamson, Charles	White Woman and Her Valley	57, 65
Williamson, Christian	Southern Tier	181
Williamson, Christian	Stagecoach Towns	116
Williamson Hotel (Geneva, NY)	Lakes Country	91
Williamson Road	Pioneer Profiles	77
Williamson Road	Stagecoach Towns	113
Willis, Mary	Down the Lore Lanes	167
Willis, Mary	Underground, Freedom's Road	100
Willis, Nathaniel B.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	50, 110
Williston, Charles F.	Underground, Freedom's Road	136
Willowbank (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	157
Willys, John North	Changing Years	16, 30
Willys, John North	Fame in Our Time	113
Willys, John North	Lakes Country	51
Willys, John North	Slim Fingers Beckon	156
Willys, John North	Southern Tier, vol. 2	93
Willys-Knight Co. (Toledo, OH)	Changing Years	17
Willys-Knight Co. (Toledo, OH)	Fame in Our Time	116, 117
Willys-Morrow Co. (Elmira, NY)	Fame in Our Time	116
Willys-Overland Co. (Toledo, OH)	Changing Years	17
Willys-Overland Co. (Toledo, OH)	Fame in Our Time	116, 117
Wilmarth Tavern (near Victor, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	159
Wilson, Elisha	Southern Tier, vol. 2	104
Wilson, James	Southern Tier, vol. 2	159
Wilson, Peter (Dr.)	Land of the Senecas	39
Wilson Memorial Hospital (Johnson City, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	185
Windsor, New York	Southern Tier, vol. 2	12, 201, 202
Wine industry	Lakes Country	146
Wine industry	Slim Fingers Beckon	143
Wine industry	Southern Tier	169
Wingate, Edward S.	Shadows on the Wall	95, 100, 102
Wingate, Ray W. (Dr.)	Our Goodly Heritage	180
Wingate, Ray W. (Dr.)	Southern Tier	139

Winton, Alexander	Changing Years	10
Wisner, Henry	Southern Tier, vol. 2	45
Wisnerburg (now Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	45
Wiss House (LeRoy, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	45
Wixon, Parker	Underground, Freedom's Road .	130
Wolcott, Edward C.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	116
Wolcott, Frances (Mrs.)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	116
Wolcott, Frances (Mrs.)	Shadows on the Wall	130
Wolcott, Naomi	White Woman and Her Valley	151
Wolfert's Roost (near Albany, NY)	Gaslights and Gingerbread	84
Wolves	Down the Lore Lanes	36, 37
Women's Christian Temperance Union	Gaslights and Gingerbread	14
Women's Christian Temperance Union	Southern Tier	22, 27
Women's Christian Temperance Union	Stagecoach Towns	19
Women's Educational and Industrial Union	Tomahawks and Old Lace	77
Women's League	Gaslights and Gingerbread	18
Women's Loyal League	Bloomers and Bugles	17
Women's Rights Convention	Bloomers and Bugles	9, 10
Women's Rights Convention	Our Goodly Heritage	114
Women's Rights Convention	Slim Fingers Beckon	51, 52
Wood, Allen (Capt.)	Lakes Country	113, 114
Wood, Edwin (Mrs.)	Shadows on the Wall	39
Wood, Jonathan L. (Judge)	Underground, Freedom's Road .	103
Wood, Walter (Judge)	Bloomers and Bugles	135
Wood Memorial Library and Museum (Canandaigu	Lakes Country	45
Wood Memorial Library and Museum (Canandaigu	Slim Fingers Beckon	138, 152
Woodhull, Victoria	Bloomers and Bugles	18
Woodhull, Victoria	Gaslights and Gingerbread	27
Woodlawn National Cemetery (Elmira, NY)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	56, 60, 77
Woodruff, G. H.	Gaslights and Gingerbread	168
Woodruff, Solomon	Slim Fingers Beckon	181
Woods, William Seaver	Stagecoach Towns	119
Woodward, Cora Talmadge	Fame in Our Time	136
Woodward, Donald	Fame in Our Time	136
Woodward, Donald	Stagecoach Towns	41
Woodward, Ernest L.	Fame in Our Time	136
Woodward, Ernest L.	River Ramble	78
Woodward, Ernest L.	White Woman and Her Valley	183
Woodward, Orator Frances	Fame in Our Time	133
Woodward, Orator Frances	Stagecoach Towns	41
Woodward Memorial Library (LeRoy, NY)	Fame in Our Time	137
Woodward Memorial Library (LeRoy, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	43
Woodworth, C. C.	Lakes Country	16
Woolever, Elizabeth	Down the Lore Lanes	92
Worcester Salt Co. (Silver Springs, NY)	Changing Years	128
Worcester Salt Co. (Silver Springs, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	73
Work, Edward	Underground, Freedom's Road .	111

Works, Marion	Stagecoach Towns	182
World's Horse Traders' Convention (Almond, NY)	Southern Tier	141
Worthington, George	Southern Tier, vol. 2	121
Wright, Abner C.	Southern Tier, vol. 2	28
Wright, Asher (Rev.)	Land of the Senecas	134, 138
Wright, Asher (Rev.)	White Woman and Her Valley	30
Wright-Hibbard Co. (Phelps, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	139
Wyatt, Henry	Shadows on the Wall	119
Wyckoff, Phebe	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	48
Wylie, Philip	Fame in Our Time	153
Wylie, Philip	Southern Tier	121
Wyncoop, William	Southern Tier, vol. 2	25
Wyoming (name)	Land of the Senecas	16
Wyoming, New York	Stagecoach Towns	61
Wyoming, New York	Underground, Freedom's Road	87
Wyoming County Community Hospital (Warsaw, N	Stagecoach Towns	75
Wyoming Massacre	Southern Tier, vol. 2	148
Wyoming Seminary (Waverly, NY & Kingston, PA)	Southern Tier, vol. 2	133
Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania	Southern Tier, vol. 2	12, 13, 16, 25
Wyoming Village Hall (Wyoming, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	66
Wyoming Village Inn (Wyoming, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	63
Wysoah (Seneca Indian)	Pioneer Profiles	40
Yankee-Pennamite War	Southern Tier, vol. 2	149
Yaple, Jacob	Slim Fingers Beckon	66
Yates County, New York	Slim Fingers Beckon	135
Yates County Home (on Keuka Lake)	Lakes Country	129
Yawman & Erbe (Rochester, NY)	Rochester Sketchbook	91
Year with no summer (1816)	Down the Lore Lanes	56
Yellow Hand (Sioux chief)	Tomahawks and Old Lace	80
Yellow Wasp Tavern (Lima, NY)	Stagecoach Towns	168
Yellowstone Kelly (Luther Sage Kelly)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	210, 211
Yeo, James L. (Commander Sir)	Down the Lore Lanes	51
Yeo, James L. (Commander Sir)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	61
Yeo, James L. (Commander Sir)	Rochester Sketchbook	46
Yeomans, Anna	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	136, 145
Yeomans, Anna	Tomahawks and Old Lace	112
Yeomans, Nellie	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	136, 145
Yeomans, Nellie	Tomahawks and Old Lace	112
Yeomans, Lucien Theron	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	136, 162
Yeomans, Lucien Theron	Tomahawks and Old Lace	113
Yeomans, Theron Gilbert	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	135
Yeomans, Theron Gilbert	Tomahawks and Old Lace	113
York, Joseph C.	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	113
York (name)	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	113
York, New York	From Pumpkin Hook to Dumplin	113
York, New York	Shadows on the Wall	129
York, New York	White Woman and Her Valley	158

York Landing (near York, NY)	White Woman and Her Valley	98
Young, Brigham	Pioneer Profiles	158, 174, 177
Young, Brigham	River Ramble	41
Young, Brigham	Shadows on the Wall	100
Young, Brigham	Slim Fingers Beckon	44
Young, Brigham	Stagecoach Towns	182
Young, Brigham	Tomahawks and Old Lace	28
Young, John	Bloomers and Bugles	159, 160
Young, Joseph	Pioneer Profiles	180
Young Lion of the West (Nathaniel Rochester)	Rochester Sketchbook	24
Younglove, Timothy	Our Goodly Heritage	128
Zimmerman, Christopher	Stagecoach Towns	102
Zimmerman, Eugene	Southern Tier, vol. 2	33, 38
Zoar Valley (near Gowanda, NY)	Southern Tier	109
Zion Church (Avon, NY)	Lakes Country	101
Zouaves of Rochester (Rochester, NY)	Lakes Country	59











201, 211







56, 58







'1, 175





































126, 135





















15, 152, 187, 202, 203

132, 160, 161, 162, 165, 205

124, 126, 127, 130

















!2, 138



























































































































7, 126

173, 180



















70, 71, 88

10, 132, 148, 150, 151, 158, 160, 181

177

5, 60, 111, 120

3, 155, 180, 204

















7

83, 89, 101, 111

120, 150, 160, 166, 173, 181







130,145, 149





16, 127





59

186, 194









155, 161, 162, 165, 167, 170, 171, 180, 184, 204

197, 200, 203-205





